

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

EMAIL AUTHENTICATION SUMMIT

SPONSORED BY  
THE FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION  
AND THE  
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF STANDARDS AND TECHNOLOGY

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 2004  
8:30 a.m.

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION  
601 NEW JERSEY AVENUE, N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

	A G E N D A	
		PAGE
1		
2		
3		
4	Opening Remarks, Commissioner Leibowitz	4
5		
6	Email Authentication: How Spammers	
7	Circumvent Authentication Methods	11
8		
9	Email Authentication: Real World Effects	85
10		
11	Global Impact of Email Authentication:	
12	International Perspectives	149
13		
14	Email Authentication: Overcoming	
15	Spammers' Tricks and Moving Towards	
16	Implementation	185
17		
18	Beyond Email Authentication: The Role	
19	of Reputation, Accreditation and	
20	Other Tools	245
21		
22	Closing Remarks, Commissioner Swindle	317
23		
24		
25		

## P R O C E E D I N G S

- - - - -

1  
2  
3 MS. ROBBINS: Thank you all for arriving back  
4 for day two. We had a very exciting day yesterday and  
5 we expect nothing less from today. Before we begin, I  
6 just want to make a few housekeeping announcements. If  
7 you have a cell phone or other device that beeps, please  
8 make sure to turn it off. And panelists, if you could  
9 speak directly into your microphone, and if you want to  
10 respond to a question or comment, please just remember  
11 to raise your table tent.

12 Again we would like to thank the Direct  
13 Marketing Association and the Association For  
14 Interactive Marketing and Cisco Systems for providing us  
15 refreshments today.

16 Before we begin day two, I would like to  
17 introduce Commissioner Jon Leibowitz who will start off  
18 the day by giving us some introductory remarks.  
19 Commissioner Leibowitz is our newest Commissioner and  
20 started here in September of 2004. Prior to joining the  
21 FTC, Commissioner Leibowitz was the Vice President of  
22 Congressional Affairs for the Motion Picture Association  
23 of America, and held several positions on Capitol Hill,  
24 including Democratic Chief Counsel and Staff Director  
25 for the U.S. Senate Antitrust Subcommittee.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1           I am pleased this morning to introduce to you  
2 Jon Leibowitz.

3           (Applause.)

4           COMMISSIONER LEIBOWITZ: Thank you, Colleen, for  
5 making me look much more impressive than I know myself  
6 to be. Good morning. As noted, I am Jon Leibowitz.  
7 Thank you all for being here at this early hour, very  
8 early, to participate in the Email Authentication  
9 Summit. I want to open the second day by encouraging  
10 everyone in this room with an interest in  
11 authentication, whether an IP-based model,  
12 signature-based model, some other technology or some  
13 combination of technologies to work together to develop  
14 the tools necessary to help solve the spam problem.  
15 It's a goal we all share, and it's one that's attainable  
16 through your cooperation and creativity.

17           With that said, let me also thank the National  
18 Institute of Standards and Technology for cohosting this  
19 event, doing some of the heavy lifting yesterday in  
20 moderating the technical panels and helping us sort  
21 through the various authentication proposals and  
22 acronyms. From BATV, IIM and DomainKeys, to SIDF and  
23 CSV, not to be confused, if you live in the Washington  
24 area, with CVS.

25           Courtesy of my colleagues on the Commission, let

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 me add the usual disclaimer: The views I express here  
2 today are my own and not necessarily those of the  
3 Federal Trade Commission or any other individual  
4 Commissioner or of my staff.

5 As many of you know, the Federal Trade  
6 Commission -- can you guys hear me in the back? Over  
7 there? Okay.

8 As many of you know, the Federal Trade  
9 Commission has a special interest in the electronic  
10 marketplace. In the past decade, a whole new  
11 free-flowing exchange of goods and information has  
12 emerged, with huge benefits for consumers. As this  
13 cybermarket has blossomed, in fact even expanded  
14 exponentially, so, too, have technological challenges  
15 and the creativity of those engaging in cyberfraud and I  
16 suppose cybernuisance. Simply put, we can't let spam,  
17 spyware and spoofing, undermine the promise of the  
18 Internet.

19 Most people have a visceral reaction to spam,  
20 and it's no wonder why. Consider the statistics:  
21 Experts say that spam accounts for as much as 70 percent  
22 of all email and costs businesses \$10 billion a year,  
23 much of that passed on to consumers. It also caused  
24 consumers countless hours of wasted time and  
25 immeasurable frustrations. Consider, also, that the

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 vast majority of spam is deceptive, from false headers  
2 and phony identities to simply fraudulent offerings.

3           Just look at the spam in our inboxes, and here's  
4 some examples that came from one of my staffer's  
5 computers in the last week, ads for discount software,  
6 sometimes spelled W-E-A-R. Here's the tip: If they  
7 can't spell it, you shouldn't buy it. Unbelievably low  
8 interest rate mortgages, too unbelievable to be true,  
9 phishing expeditions by anglers looking to steal your  
10 financial account information and maybe even your  
11 identity, and ads for herbal Viagra and so-called  
12 vitality products that won't extend anything except the  
13 time you spend on your computer. That was a joke. I  
14 know it's early in the morning.

15           More seriously, spam is a problem that has  
16 literally hit home with me. I have two young girls,  
17 ages seven and nine, who have just started to navigate  
18 the Internet. The oldest one has her own email account,  
19 she's often online IMing her friends, and I am just  
20 extremely concerned and more than a little nervous that  
21 she and her younger sister are going to encounter this  
22 type of brazen and offensive spam and something far  
23 worse. Obviously we need a multifaceted approach to  
24 combat this serious problem.

25           Aggressive law enforcement is one part of the

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 solution. The Commission has brought dozens of  
2 spam-related cases and the CAN-SPAM Act has given the  
3 Commission and ISPs, I think, some additional tools to  
4 go after illegal spammers.

5 Last month the Commission filed its first  
6 spyware case against defendants who downloaded spyware,  
7 changed consumers' homepages and search engines,  
8 delivered a barrage of pop-up ads and caused CD-ROM  
9 trays to open and close. Even more outrageous, the  
10 defendants then sold anti-spyware products to the very  
11 consumers to fix the same problems the defendants had  
12 originally caused.

13 To my mind, this is not only wrong, it is just  
14 unacceptable, and hopefully the Commission's law  
15 enforcement efforts against spam and spyware will send a  
16 strong signal to the Internet crooks that we are on the  
17 beat.

18 It was also heartening to see AOL, Earthlink,  
19 Yahoo! and Microsoft join together last month to file  
20 more CAN'T-SPAM cases. For those of you who know me,  
21 you know I am not a big fan of private litigation, too  
22 often in America people say "I'll see you in court"  
23 rather than "let's work this out," but these lawsuits or  
24 this lawsuit and the criminal prosecution in Virginia  
25 seem to me to be totally appropriate.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1           Beyond law enforcement, though, we need consumer  
2 and business education to increase awareness and help  
3 users secure their computers and avoid being spammed and  
4 scammed.

5           The Commission is vigorously pursuing education  
6 initiatives and some corporations and consumer  
7 organizations are also beginning to help build consumer  
8 awareness. These efforts are crucial. But law  
9 enforcement and education alone can't do the trick. And  
10 rather than a do-not-email registry that could cause as  
11 many problems as it would solve, at least until  
12 technology improves, we do need to approach it beyond  
13 filtering, which could be both over and underinclusive.

14           For example, one of my staffers emailed a draft  
15 of my remarks home with "spam summit" in the subject  
16 line and it was caught by her spam filter, and filed  
17 along with the rest of the daily diluted spam. The next  
18 day she emailed another draft and just labeled this one  
19 "summit," again it was caught by a spam filter, but at  
20 least it was retrievable.

21           Discussed at length during yesterday's session,  
22 several authentication systems do show promise,  
23 including both IP-based and signature-based approaches.  
24 Market forces appear to be working, but in determining  
25 some type of authentication system, or combination of

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025



1 systems, we need to ensure balance and flexibility to  
2 accommodate various types of users.

3 To begin, any authentication system should  
4 protect the privacy, the anonymity and the free  
5 expression of noncommercial email. Political  
6 dissidents, victims of domestic abuse and others must be  
7 able to communicate freely and anonymously.

8 We don't want, in addition, to create  
9 unnecessary burdens or expenses for individuals and  
10 small business users. Any system has to be open, easy  
11 to use and backwards compatible.

12 Finally, we need to remember that spam is a  
13 global problem that requires a global solution. We  
14 don't need to give a veto to the French, of course, but  
15 we do need to be mindful of international -- it's early  
16 in the morning, so I understand that my humor doesn't go  
17 over really well.

18 We do need to be mindful of international  
19 standards and implications. In this vein, it was  
20 encouraging last month to see the Commission work with  
21 government agencies from around the world to develop a  
22 global action plan on spam enforcement.

23 Accommodating all these goals and interests  
24 won't be easy, but the benefits are important, so we  
25 need to move ahead, and quickly. This two-day summit is

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 intended to foster a dialog among industry, government  
2 and consumers to explore various authentication  
3 approaches and hopefully to come to some sort of  
4 resolution. Although figuring out a workable  
5 authentication system isn't a panacea, it will help.

6 Authentication will help reduce phishing, spam  
7 artists will have a harder time hiding their identities  
8 and posing as legitimate businesses. It will help ISPs  
9 reduce their reliance on spam filters, it will help ISPs  
10 and law enforcement determine the domain where the spam  
11 comes from, improving our chances for identifying or  
12 identifying and catching deceptive spammers and  
13 deterring others. Most important, authentication will  
14 help ensure consumers' trust and confidence in the  
15 Internet, crucial elements in the long-term viability of  
16 e-commerce.

17 Last week, the Commission received a joint  
18 letter from dozens of technology companies. A clear  
19 indication that industry stakeholders are beginning to  
20 take steps to collaborate on authentication strategies.  
21 This summit is a terrific opportunity to share these  
22 ideas with more companies and constituencies.

23 So, let me conclude by turning to all of you,  
24 technology wizards, policy gurus, consumer advocates and  
25 Internet leaders, work up your plans and work out your

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 differences. If we have competing authentication  
2 systems that don't work together, we may not have any  
3 that work. Let's not allow this to be just another spam  
4 discussion that rounds up the usual suspects, to  
5 paraphrase Claude Rains. Instead, this is a unique  
6 chance for the private sector to craft a market-based  
7 approach to ensure the continued success of the  
8 Internet. To be blunt, you don't want government to  
9 write the rules of the road here, you want to write them  
10 yourself.

11 So, finish your coffee, which I am going to do,  
12 go back to the summit and please continue to work  
13 together on behalf of all of America's consumers. I  
14 know you can do it and I thank you very much. Thanks.

15 (Applause.)

16 MR. SALSBURG: We're going to be starting the  
17 first panel of the morning, so if the panelists could  
18 come up and join me, that would be great.

19 Good morning. Can you hear me? Now can you  
20 hear me? Okay.

21 I'm Dan Salsburg, I'm an Assistant Director in  
22 the FTC's Division of Marketing Practices, and this  
23 morning for the next hour and a half we have eight  
24 people who have devoted a good part of their  
25 professional lives, at least recently, to fighting spam.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 And we are going to ask them to take off their white  
2 hats and instead don the evil cap of a spammer, and come  
3 up with ways that they would go about defeating  
4 authentication standards. And these eight people are,  
5 beginning at -- where should we be beginning? Down  
6 here. Scott Chasin. Scott Chasin is the CTO of M  
7 Logic. Next to Scott is Tripp Cox, he is the CEO and  
8 Vice President of Technology for EarthLink. We have  
9 Brian Cunningham, who is not here, but maybe he will be  
10 somewhere coming soon. To my immediate right is Pavni  
11 Diwanji, Pavni is the Chairman and Founder of  
12 MailFrontier. On my left is Dr. Philip Hallam-Baker,  
13 who is a principal scientist from VeriSign. Next to  
14 Dr. Hallam-Baker is Keith Moore, from the University of  
15 Tennessee Knoxville's Innovative Computer Laboratory.  
16 Next to Keith is James Powers, who is the Vice President  
17 and General Counsel of ICS Network Systems, and  
18 President of the Data Rights & Privacy Advisors. And on  
19 my far left is Dr. Clay Shields, who is a computer  
20 science professor at Georgetown University.

21 Thank you all for coming. Let's begin with  
22 Pavni Diwanji. You're a spammer this morning, and  
23 you're spamming herbal Viagra, and let's assume that  
24 authentication systems have been put in place by the  
25 major ISPs, we'll just say, we won't identify which

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 particular ones at this point, but how as a spammer  
2 would you go about, and let's say you're not a very  
3 technologically sophisticated spammer, how would you go  
4 about getting your spam through the authentication  
5 systems?

6 MS. DIWANJI: Well, that answer I have to say is  
7 very easy today. You don't even have to worry about  
8 exploiting technological flaws in authentication  
9 standards because all you have to do is have a zombie  
10 network or a zombie drone in order to then send out  
11 email on your behalf.

12 So, what we observe is, for example, for  
13 phishing attacks, about 30 percent of the email --  
14 phishing email attacks generated is being delivered by  
15 zombies and they would still get through any kind of  
16 authentication standards that were talked about  
17 yesterday.

18 And on spam, I think that percentage is even  
19 higher. So, very easy to do.

20 MR. SALSBURG: Would you even have to deploy a  
21 zombie network?

22 MS. DIWANJI: Already deployed, right.

23 MR. SALSBURG: Well, would you even have to hire  
24 or contract with somebody who has a zombie network  
25 deployed, couldn't you just send your spam to those

1 domains that aren't participating in the authentication  
2 system?

3 MS. DIWANJI: Yeah, absolutely. I was answering  
4 your question that if authentication standards were  
5 deployed worldwide, what would be an easy way to do it.  
6 I mean, today, if you think about, if you look around, I  
7 would say 45 percent of the phishing attacks and spam  
8 probably the same person doing the spam attacks are  
9 happening just from pure forgery. And you know there's  
10 a lot of authentication standards have antidotes to  
11 that, but it's kind of in varying degrees like the  
12 analogy idea is SPF is the aspirin of the world and  
13 Sender ID is probably a little bit stronger, Ibuprofen,  
14 and you can even probably get Valium for it, but the  
15 bottom line is that you can still get around them.

16 MR. SALSBURG: But with the zombie networks, you  
17 raise a very good point. According to Carl Hutzler  
18 yesterday from AOL, 80 percent of the spam being sent in  
19 to AOL's network is coming from zombie drones, and this  
20 is actually the same statistic that Ted Leonsis cited  
21 back in May in the testimony before the Senate Commerce  
22 Committee. That would seem to indicate that the zombie  
23 problem hasn't gone away.

24 MS. DIWANJI: It's going, I would say that it  
25 has gone away very grossly understating the problem.

1           MR. SALSBURG: Now, would any of the  
2 authentication standards have an impact on zombies?

3           MS. DIWANJI: I was actually pleasantly  
4 surprised to the introduction to CSV yesterday, so I  
5 don't claim to be an expert on it, but it seems like  
6 it's moving, it's at least trying to do something about  
7 it, which is a very pleasant thing that someone is  
8 actually thinking about the big problem, the big picture  
9 problem. But my worry is that we are all sitting here  
10 debating about different authentication standards and  
11 technological flaws and then there is this big part of  
12 the problem that's essentially social engineering,  
13 domains and zombie driven that is kind of being ignored  
14 today.

15           MR. SALSBURG: Do any of you have thoughts on  
16 zombies and how whether any of the authentication  
17 systems deal effectively with zombie networks?

18           MR. POWERS: I can offer. We are aware that  
19 Adelphia Networks is a large cable operator that is  
20 publishing SPF records, and the ability to use that  
21 information and take traffic that's emanating from that  
22 network has proven successful not against perfect  
23 zombies and well executed plans, but the records are  
24 able to be used. So, SPF is most the information being  
25 made available, can it be used, it be can used in some

1 cases where you're analyzing the traffic coming from  
2 that network to detect whether you think it is a  
3 compromised PC. So it can be used.

4 MR. SALSBURG: Let's say these zombie networks  
5 are sending their spam through the ISP's MTA, rather  
6 than creating their own mail server, and sending out the  
7 mail via port 25, won't the spam appear to be authentic?

8 MR. POWERS: It will, and that's where a  
9 combination of things. The recognition that these are  
10 all arrows we're trying to add to a quiver and add these  
11 varying solutions, a combination of traffic monitoring  
12 coming from a certain network, you would then detect  
13 that that's an irregular volume of communication from an  
14 individual PC, that it looks like a stream emanating  
15 from that user, is inappropriate for the traffic  
16 patterns for that network generally. So, a combination  
17 of network sensing or observations combined with SPF  
18 near the scheme may be the way we need to work.

19 MR. SALSBURG: And this would be monitoring by  
20 the ISP where the traffic is coming from?

21 MR. POWERS: Actually, I'm the technical  
22 lightweight this morning, so please, I'm sure there are  
23 people who can talk about package shaping, IP monitoring  
24 and basic traffic analysis far more effectively than I.

25 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Louder, please.



1           MR. POWERS: Sorry. There are people who can  
2 speak about traffic -- analysis of traffic patterns,  
3 it's an essential element to look at the data flow  
4 coming from or across a network to detect what is in  
5 that data flow, and that's another form of network  
6 analysis.

7           MR. SALSBURG: Dr. Hallam-Baker?

8           DR. HALLAM-BAKER: I think it's a good thing to  
9 bear in mind that ISPs really do not want Trojans on  
10 their network, or zombies. That machine is eating up  
11 their bandwidth, and if they don't stamp on it, they're  
12 going to have a problem. And so, the authentication  
13 mechanism is not going to stop the zombies, but there's  
14 already a huge incentive to stop the zombies, because of  
15 the customer service complaints, eating up bandwidth and  
16 they're really unpleasant for the end users. And so,  
17 okay, they will send out spam, unless you've got email  
18 rate limiting in place. You'll probably see the ISPs  
19 looking for a Great Wall of China type solution. The  
20 Great Wall of China was not just built to stop the bad  
21 guys getting in, it was actually too long to be able to  
22 garrison it. You would have had to have the entire  
23 population of China garrisoning it the entire time it  
24 was built. The strategy was you allow the barbarians to  
25 get in, they attack a town, but by the time they're

1     trying to get out of China with the loot, you've then  
2     got that section of the wall garrisoned, and you can  
3     stop them from getting out there and making a profit.

4             Maybe what we should be looking at is reverse  
5     firewalls so that if we could build into every cable  
6     modem or wireless router, build in a mechanism that  
7     says, okay, don't allow more than 200 outgoing ISP  
8     connections in a minute, or don't allow more than --  
9     don't allow fake IP and packets, don't allow DOS  
10    attacks, then we could have the same sort of principle,  
11    deny the use of that host to the spammer or whatever  
12    other bad guy, make it useless to them.  And maybe  
13    that's another way around it.  But we're not going to  
14    solve it with this particular arrow, but we've got other  
15    arrows in the quiver.

16            MR. SALSBURG:  Does this particular arrow of  
17    authentication have any point to it with regard to  
18    zombie networks?

19            DR. HALLAM-BAKER:  Oh, absolutely.  What we're  
20    trying to do here is we know that for every move that we  
21    make, the bad guys have got to countermove, at this  
22    point in the chess game.  However, what we're doing is  
23    that we're moving our pieces onto the board into the  
24    more powerful positions, and we're limiting the scope of  
25    maneuver of the bad guys and we're not going to

1     checkmate them with this particular move, but we're  
2     confining them to a smaller part of the board, we're  
3     taking their most powerful pieces off the board, you  
4     know, getting Sender ID out, that's equivalent to  
5     capturing a rook, and in chess, that's a very important  
6     move.  If we can get Sender ID and the cryptographic  
7     mechanisms out, that's like we've captured the queen.  
8     It's not the end of the game, but it's a powerful  
9     mechanism.

10           MR. SALSBURG:  And I guess the question is,  
11     while we're focusing on capturing the rook and the  
12     queen, those are coming through the front door, back on  
13     the side of the board are there a bunch of pawns about  
14     to become Queens that are zombies?  And, one thing  
15     that's been said is that what authentication gives you  
16     is this baseline that's needed before you can have a  
17     reputation service.  But if the reputation of the zombie  
18     is going to be the same reputation as the ISP, are we  
19     still back at the same problem that we have?

20           DR. HALLAM-BAKER:  I think that most ISPs will  
21     be taking measures to make sure that the reputation of  
22     their zombie does not become automatically the  
23     reputation of the ISP, either by limiting the number of  
24     emails they will allow that zombie to send out -- I  
25     mean, if you're going to be spamming, you're going to

1 have to be sending out hundreds of thousands of emails  
2 an hour, to make it worth while. Because, you know, if  
3 you look at the response rates, they're tiny. You know,  
4 they're fractions of a fraction of a percent. And so if  
5 you've got to send out hundreds of thousands of emails,  
6 no home user has done anything like that. And if you  
7 can't spot that behavior as a network operator, or an  
8 ISP, well, maybe you should be cut off from the Net and  
9 put into the playpen and people should stop accepting  
10 emails from your customers, you know.

11 MR. SALSBURG: So, would you expect, then, that  
12 ISPs in the near future are going to be moving to rate  
13 limiting?

14 Scott, do you have an answer to that?

15 MR. CHASIN: About rate limiting? Yeah,  
16 absolutely, I think rate limiting is going to be a  
17 solution that ISPs embrace, however, I will say the  
18 sophistication of the Trojans themselves is going to be  
19 quite unpredictable where they go. Oh, I'm sorry. You  
20 know, think of the trickle attack: If you have 200,000  
21 PCs under your control and you need to get 100,000  
22 messages out an hour, okay. So, you send one, you know,  
23 an hour, for each zombie that you have under your  
24 control. So, the trickle attack is going to have some  
25 big impacts.

1           You know, it's interesting, I think, overall, if  
2   you look at the development of these zombie networks,  
3   and the Trojans that are associated with them, they  
4   continue to evolve with alarming efficiency, efficiency  
5   not only in propagation, but the community at which  
6   they're created. It's an underground, open source  
7   community whereby from the point of disclosure of a  
8   vulnerability, the exploit living in the wild, that time  
9   is compressing.

10           Even this week, with I believe it's My DMAI  
11   [phonetic], which was announced on bug track October  
12   24th. We saw a new worm that took advantage of that.

13           So, the time for exploitation within a payload  
14   is compressing. That said, I think that we have some  
15   serious concerns as to the motivational elements behind  
16   the creation of these tools. It's not egocentric  
17   hackers anymore, it's, you know, economically motivated  
18   criminal elements in an organized fashion that are  
19   deploying these technologies. And so, I think that's a  
20   real concern from the perspective that the machines that  
21   they're exploiting have vulnerabilities, but the  
22   infrastructure as a whole is extremely vulnerable.

23           So, from that perspective, I can draw some -- I  
24   can give you some ironies here, some ironic notes.  
25   We're trying to talk about Sender ID and SPF as an

1 authentication mechanism that is going to be based on  
2 DNS, which has no authentication itself. DNS has no  
3 authentication. In fact, what's ironic is that DNSSEC,  
4 which was announced in '95, is just now making it  
5 through final RFC status. So, which means that there's  
6 no deployment for it. DNSSEC, you know, basically  
7 provides the signing of DNS packets, which by the way,  
8 DNS spoofing, cache poisoning, these are realities. And  
9 I believe that the shifty nature of those that are  
10 employing these technologies will start to look at these  
11 different threat factors, because we're changing the  
12 paths. We're changing the easy paths.

13 So --

14 MR. SALSBURG: Well, Scott, one thing you  
15 mentioned is the trickle attack, and that would suggest  
16 that the rate limiting talked about by Dr. Hallam-Baker  
17 wouldn't be enough. Are there other things that an ISP  
18 should do? Maybe this should be addressed to you,  
19 Tripp.

20 MR. COX: Sure, I mean, ISPs definitely are  
21 concerned about lending their reputation to their  
22 consumers, and those consumers taking criminal actions,  
23 such as spamming and phishing. And I think that what  
24 you will see is that they will invest heavily, certainly  
25 EarthLink is, in implementing rate limiting and

1 implementing efficacy authentication and implementing  
2 port blocking so that their email users are not taking  
3 advantage of compromised hosts out there on the network  
4 and other places. And I think you will continue to see  
5 ISPs take aggressive measures to make sure that  
6 criminals are not using their services to defraud  
7 consumers.

8 MR. SALSBURG: Well, one of the things that  
9 we've noticed at the FTC is that in recent weeks, a  
10 major ISP has announced that it's offering free  
11 antivirus software to all of its members. Is this a  
12 thing that all ISPs should be doing to prevent the  
13 spread of zombie networks?

14 MR. COX: I think so. You know, for better or  
15 worse, ISPs have been left to the responsibility of  
16 caring for consumers' personal computers, and that's a  
17 huge cost and burden to us, but it's where we find  
18 ourselves. So, it's almost worth the cost of providing  
19 them antivirus support so that we do not have zombies,  
20 massive networks of zombies under our domain.

21 MR. SALSBURG: Keith Moore? Scott Chasin  
22 mentioned the fact that SPF and the path-based  
23 approaches here are based on the DNS system, which  
24 itself is not authenticated, and he talked about  
25 something called DNS spoofing. Could you explain what

1 DNS spoofing is and how a spammer would go about doing  
2 that?

3 MR. MOORE: Well, basically DNS is insecure, so  
4 if you make a query, then essentially you don't know  
5 where the response is coming from, you have no reliable  
6 way to know. So, if an attacker can anticipate when a  
7 DNS query can be made and provide an appropriate looping  
8 response at about the right time, then he can fool the  
9 party pursuing the DNS query into thinking it has gotten  
10 a valid answer. So, until you get the DNS deployed, it  
11 would be inappropriate to comment about that.

12 And he also mentioned cache poisoning which is a  
13 similar technique where it's basically a DNS cache gets  
14 an answer from someone it believes -- whether it's --  
15 usually it's an additional information field of the  
16 response. Then any party that uses the same cache to  
17 make a future query will get that answer, even though it  
18 didn't come from an authoritative source.

19 AUDIENCE MEMBER: (Inaudible).

20 MR. MOORE: Basically, right, it's a low  
21 probability -- well, like I said, it's a birthday  
22 attack, where it's been proven to have 700 packets to  
23 get a predictable ID guess. You're talking about 16-bit  
24 critical IDs.

25 MR. SALSBURG: For those of us that have no idea



1 what that exchange was about, if somebody could  
2 translate it?

3 MR. MOORE: There's a request ID and the request  
4 and the response has to match that request ID. It's not  
5 anything that's cryptographically secure, it's just that  
6 it's basically designed to match queries and responses.  
7 So, you have to either get that or provide enough  
8 responses that you're likely for one to match the query.

9 MR. SALSBURG: So, depending on the number of  
10 requests you send out, if you send out enough, you're  
11 going to get back the right response?

12 MR. CHASIN: If you send enough responses, you  
13 will fool someone. If you can beat the -- if you can  
14 beat the request -- you know, if you can beat the  
15 legitimate valid source from bringing the request back,  
16 which says that a denial of service attack would stop  
17 that request from making it back to the originating  
18 query.

19 But, you know, just on that point alone, spam is  
20 obviously a mass phenomenon. I think, Phil, you spoke  
21 to that in your comments, but, you know, is this easy to  
22 do? No. And the point is that as we shift the focus  
23 away from, you know, SMTP conduits, I think you'll find  
24 more sophistication looking at these vulnerabilities.  
25 It's inevitable. But, you know, even look to just July

1 or last week, new worms that have come out, which if  
2 you're looking at it from a phishing perspective, these  
3 new worms simply modify the hosts file on the affected  
4 machine, which means that, you know, once the machine is  
5 infected, essentially the facilitator of that worm can  
6 basically intercept the web session regardless of a  
7 carefully crafted phishing message.

8 So, what that means is, without the end user  
9 knowing what's going on, because they didn't actually  
10 follow a link in an email message that was a call to  
11 action to a phishing site, they simply went to their  
12 bank's website in a normal process, without, again, a  
13 direct call to action by the spammer, or by the criminal  
14 facilitator.

15 So, those are, I think, examples of early signs  
16 to look for in the exploitation of DNS.

17 MR. SALSBURG: Before we move off this subject  
18 with DNS, let me just see if I understand it. If I'm a  
19 spammer and I either spoof the DNS for Amazon.com or  
20 I've poisoned its cache, I can at least temporarily  
21 redirect email traffic that's going to Amazon to me?

22 MR. MOORE: Yeah, if you do the right thing. If  
23 you poison the cache that was inputted in, you can do  
24 that. So, it's a separate attack from just making  
25 someone believe that your message is legitimate and you

1 can actually redirect mail, you can redirect, you know,  
2 web traffic, all those things, all those vulnerabilities  
3 exist.

4 MR. SALSBURG: So, the risk here is that there  
5 are vulnerabilities beyond masquerading someone who is  
6 using spam.

7 MR. MOORE: Essentially every location on the  
8 Internet uses DNS, and so every application is  
9 vulnerable to this.

10 MR. SALSBURG: Brian Cunningham, your tent  
11 wasn't up, but I thought you wanted to comment.

12 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Yeah, that's great. One point  
13 I guess on what Scott was saying, there was a recent  
14 attack against a large bank in the southeastern region  
15 in Atlanta, about three months ago, and sure enough they  
16 had honey pot accounts, everything, they had a phishing  
17 attack reported to them, the attackers actually used DNS  
18 spoofing and cache poisoning against the bank itself, so  
19 when the bank went to the site and went to try to find  
20 the servers, all of the servers looked like they were  
21 down, and each hop along the way they actually had more  
22 cache poisoning put in place so that the bank never even  
23 saw that there was even a problem.

24 So, it's more than just the end users, it's the  
25 people actually trying to put out the fires that are

1 actually being directed towards this DNS cache issues.

2 MR. CHASIN: I'll just add that for those that  
3 have, you know, those financial institutions represented  
4 here that have a concern and interest in phishing and  
5 others that have legitimate, you know, concerns  
6 obviously, you know, finding large caches, DNS caches,  
7 there's another attack, which is, you know, basically  
8 cache snooping, which means that anybody can go through  
9 and query large DNS caches to find out if the pool of  
10 users behind those DNS servers are communicating, let's  
11 say, with Citibank, Wells Fargo, Visa.

12 So, not only is there the ability to exploit  
13 these weaknesses, yes, it requires sophistication, but  
14 you can find, relatively easily, pools of users that are  
15 most likely to visit those sites.

16 MR. SALSBURG: Pavni Diwanji?

17 MS. DIWANJI: Thanks. One comment, and I don't  
18 want us to lose sight here, I think it's not even  
19 necessary for the criminals to go this far. I just want  
20 to re-stress that. We have a phishing IQ test on our  
21 website and about 250,000 consumers have taken it and  
22 nine out of ten people get the answers wrong. So, it's  
23 really, really easy to get the consumers to do the  
24 things these guys want them to do. So, you do not need  
25 to go to DNS hacking level to get what you want

1 achieved. I just wanted to make that point.

2 MR. SALSBURG: That's a great point. And I  
3 think we all agree with Pavni Diwanji that from the  
4 standpoint of spam, if we get concerned about DNS  
5 spoofing and cache poisoning, there are far more serious  
6 consequences for the Internet than spam, and so maybe  
7 there should be some other group that's really worrying  
8 about this than our group up here.

9 DR. HALLAM-BAKER: Well, if it's broken, then we  
10 should go fix it. The DNS is not cryptographically  
11 secure, but it isn't entirely insecure. In practice,  
12 there's a reasonable level of security in there, if the  
13 security that had been somewhat worse, then we would  
14 have had bigger problems earlier, and we would have done  
15 something about solving them. What we need to do, is  
16 just as this whole meeting has been about how do we fix  
17 the email system, so that we provide some authentication  
18 and some security, whether using cryptography or not,  
19 how do we -- if you liken it to the traffic problem,  
20 it's like how do you solve this road safety, we put  
21 seatbelts in cars. We have to modify every car.

22 What we're talking about with the DNS is more  
23 like how do we change the traffic signals to make them  
24 better and safer? And that's an interesting and  
25 important discussion, but it isn't one that we need to

1 have the policy encumbrances, the interactions between  
2 everybody, between the users. It's something that can  
3 be settled with a much smaller group, much smaller  
4 number of people who have to make changes to get the  
5 infrastructure to be secure.

6 And it may be cryptographic solutions that we  
7 need, or it may be just a small tweak, a small  
8 improvement that's more easily deployed that doesn't  
9 require large resources.

10 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Can I just add one point? I  
11 mean, I know that we're diverting away from DNS, but DNS  
12 drives everything. And I think it's immensely important  
13 that we recognize that because if we adopt solutions  
14 that are heavily dependent upon DNS, we're really  
15 developing a whack-a-mole problem, because what's going  
16 to happen is necessity is the mother of invention. As  
17 soon as we take the focus off of the SMTP protocol and  
18 put it onto DNS, I think we're in for really a world of  
19 hurt, to be honest. Because --

20 MR. CHASIN: And I'll just add for those that  
21 want more information about these threats, they're well  
22 documented in RFC 3833, and so I would review that for a  
23 good overview of these types of DNS attacks, and how  
24 they may be exploited.

25 MR. SALSBURG: Let's shift gears back to the

1 unsophisticated spammer, the one that's not going to go  
2 out and poison the cache. Isn't the most likely thing a  
3 spammer is going to do after authentication is widely  
4 deployed is have a whole series of domains that are  
5 authenticated and once one gets cut off by an ISP, use  
6 the next one?

7 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Well, that's the situation that  
8 we're in right now. I'm sorry, go ahead, Pavni.

9 MS. DIWANJI: I think they already do. Like our  
10 SMM is about today if you look at spam, what's  
11 interesting is if you look at the recent outbreak of the  
12 30 percent of the domains that are already  
13 authenticated, so what you can see here is basically  
14 that it's the fastest and upcoming community of  
15 authentication standards is the spammers.

16 So --

17 MR. SALSBURG: So does that mean, Tripp, are you  
18 at EarthLink filtering anybody that has an SPF record?

19 MR. COX: No, we're not filtering on SPF yet,  
20 we're still evaluating SPF along with several other  
21 authentication standards.

22 MR. SALSBURG: But that's not something that's  
23 directed just at spam, the fact that it has an SPF  
24 record?

25 MR. COX: No, I wouldn't say it's an indication

1 of spam, necessarily. Obviously spammers do want to do  
2 whatever they can to get their messages through and they  
3 will adopt and embrace whatever sender authentication  
4 protocols we put out there. What we really have to do  
5 to get to the root of the problem is to make it  
6 uneconomical for them to do that or legally risky enough  
7 where they're not willing to take the risk.

8 MR. SALSBURG: Spam is based on margins.  
9 Because it's such a low cost, does increasing the cost  
10 slightly naturally have an impact? Does requiring  
11 someone to have multiple domains and spending \$6 or \$7  
12 every time they have to get some more messages through  
13 impose enough of an additional cost to actually have an  
14 effect?

15 MR. COX: I don't think so. I think there are a  
16 number of things you can do to get around that, one of  
17 which is to register a domain and then create a dynamic  
18 tertiary domain within that domain, and, you know, have  
19 it set the DNS server that responds with valid answers  
20 for any queries that deal with the tertiary domain.

21 Obviously, ISPs are smart enough to do that and  
22 to start blocking the second level domain entirely at  
23 that point, but that's going to be another cat and mouse  
24 game for some period of time.

25 MR. POWERS: The unsophisticated spammer is

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025



1 going to look for a place that is insecure and open and  
2 the global nature of the Net and an example of this  
3 happened just last week. The Spanish Data Commission  
4 was here in Washington speaking about data protection  
5 and privacy issues which phishing is now having heavy  
6 implications for, and noted that Germany, today, does  
7 not have a designated federal official in the German  
8 government that is tasked to handle the spam problem.  
9 They're working on it, but when the meat clever Trojan  
10 which hit last week, it was directing all of its traffic  
11 back to query, about 60 domain names, and where were  
12 they? Russia, which we all expect, the renegades within  
13 that. But Germany as well.

14 So, if today's unsophisticated spammer can go to  
15 a first rate developing nation or a nation like Germany,  
16 what does it say about every other node on the Internet?  
17 And I think the unsophisticated spammer knows there's a  
18 world of opportunities and the fractured nature of our  
19 response is something that I kind of offer the panel.

20 There's an analogy, perhaps, that in the early  
21 nineties and late eighties, the credit card community  
22 started noting fraud occurring with credit cards on the  
23 electronic commerce network, the backbone that clears  
24 all the electronic transactions. They started analyzing  
25 that traffic. That was just one of their solutions

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 including putting cryptography on cards for  
2 identification, part of that panoply of solutions.

3 So, I hope that maybe the diverging nature of  
4 the discussion reflects that absolutely nobody gets a  
5 panacea solution, but the unsophisticated spammer  
6 realizes we're a fractured community, and that's the one  
7 thing we can do, share more information amongst  
8 ourselves. So that you know there's a lot of pockets of  
9 solutions, but are we sharing enough information about  
10 what we encounter so that we can collectively respond?

11 MR. CHASIN: I would note that our confusion on  
12 these topics are -- it's their opportunity. You know,  
13 that said, if you -- I kind of was asked to do this as  
14 far as put the black hat on. I broke it down into  
15 infrastructure and security, I think we've covered that  
16 with DNS. Self publishing, you know, there's something  
17 like 10,000 plus domains registered every day, 41  
18 million domains on the Internet. There's something like  
19 anywhere from 13 to 20 million mail exchange hosts.  
20 Those numbers, yeah, I'm just kind of, you know, high  
21 level here.

22 Self publishing I think is going to continue to  
23 exist. The display, the pretty name display  
24 capabilities, lack of configurability on the client side  
25 I think is going to add to more of that confusion.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1           The other area is that they could simply ignore  
2     it. Ignore SPF, Sender ID, excuse me, all together, and  
3     enjoy a few more years of freedom, most likely. And so  
4     when we talk about the unsophisticated spammer, I think  
5     we noted earlier that the majority of spam today comes  
6     from zombie networks. And so I would say that that's a  
7     sophisticated facilitator that has the ability to deploy  
8     those networks.

9           MR. SALSBURG: Dr. Hallam-Baker?

10          DR. HALLAM-BAKER: I think that when you're  
11     looking at the domain problem, the registering the  
12     domain problem, the first thing that you've got to  
13     observe is that the majority of spam is just criminal.  
14     I mean, after CAN-SPAM was passed, it changed from being  
15     quasi legitimate to, "okay, we're not going to make any  
16     pretenses out, you know, now we're going to do the  
17     phishing attacks, we're organized crime, we're the  
18     Mafia."

19          And so if they've used a legitimate credit card,  
20     then one solution is, as a lawyer, you can go and sue  
21     them. Go -- we've got somebody, they're interested in  
22     doing something criminal, put the police onto them.

23          So, of course, the bad guys are not going to be  
24     using legitimate credit cards. And so now we have the  
25     issue, okay, a domain name is being bought on an

1 illegitimate credit card. And so what will happen in  
2 most cases is the registrar is looking to get the domain  
3 processed as quickly as possible, so they're going to --  
4 they're going to register the domain, put it into the  
5 DNS, and some time later, usually a few days later, they  
6 will be told by Visa or MasterCard, this card has been  
7 stolen, it's been used to buy fraudulent goods, okay,  
8 back out all the charges. So, they get the chargeback.

9           So, maybe one thing that we can do here is put  
10 into the DNS a little flag that says, oh, look, this  
11 record was registered within the past five days, or  
12 within the past ten days, and then that would be a way  
13 of meaning that the velocity, okay, you can register  
14 10,000 domains on a stolen credit card, but you'll have  
15 to wait ten days before they're actually really useful  
16 for spamming, and then once you've waited ten days, oh,  
17 most of them are being backed out.

18           So, there are countermeasures to the  
19 countermeasures is what I'm trying to come up with.

20           MR. SALSBURG: Would you actually need to add a  
21 record to the DNS or could a filter be set to do a host  
22 query?

23           MR. COX: Let me jump in there. I think the age  
24 of a domain or a DNS record is just one input that  
25 someone might consider as part of the reputation for

1 that domain, and clearly authentication is not going to  
2 solve all the problems.

3 To Scott's earlier point, a spammer right out of  
4 the gate can choose to ignore authentication and still  
5 get a large majority of its mail through; however, what  
6 he won't be able to do, once authentication begins to  
7 take hold, is to claim to be Citibank.com and send from  
8 a zombie and have that message get through if the ISPs  
9 are participating or the receivers are participating in  
10 the authentication scheme.

11 Using his own domain, using a zombie, sure, he's  
12 going to publish a record that says, my domain can send  
13 from areas to any zombie on the face of the planet, and  
14 that's going to be a valid authentication result.  
15 However, the receivers are still going to have to apply,  
16 and there's no way around this, their opinion of that  
17 sender's reputation, before we'll see any measurable  
18 benefit in terms of reducing spam.

19 MR. SALSBURG: Brian Cunningham?

20 MR. CUNNINGHAM: The one thing that I wanted to  
21 -- I guess Tripp kind of hit upon it, which was just the  
22 reputation of a domain itself. I think we do need to  
23 make a distinction between spam and phishing. Because  
24 spam is basically a margin game, but phishing is very  
25 lucrative right now. And the one thing just in terms of

1 talking with the financial services industry, the  
2 financial services industry, yes, everyone is going to  
3 adopt whatever is available, but what they're primarily  
4 looking for is an end-to-end solution, and basically a  
5 server site authentication, reputation server. What  
6 this allows them to do is actually see what's happening  
7 with their outbound mail and see what's happening with  
8 people actually trying to phish against them. That  
9 allows them to have realtime reports, realtime alerts  
10 and actually a system that can evolve into message  
11 tracking and everything.

12 And so, I just want to throw that out there,  
13 because I think that whenever we build the necessity for  
14 basically organized crime, any phishers out there to  
15 basically take a new perspective to get around  
16 authentication schemes, I think that what's going to  
17 happen is we're going to start looking toward end-to-end  
18 solutions.

19 MR. SALSBURG: Both you, Brian, and Scott have  
20 drawn a distinction here between phishing, spam and the  
21 effects of authentication. To sum it up, would an  
22 example be with an authentication scheme in place, I  
23 could have confidence that the message that claims to be  
24 from Citibank.com actually came from Citibank.com, but  
25 the problem is if it's from Citibank-billing.com, a

1 consumer may still think it's from Citibank.

2 MR. CUNNINGHAM: You have two, you have two  
3 problems, yes. You have the Darwin effect, I mean,  
4 that's huge right now. I think there's still about a  
5 third, about 33 percent of all users will basically  
6 respond to those emails, even if it says I want to steal  
7 your money.com but I'm acting like Citibank, 33 percent  
8 of people will still click on it. It's amazing right  
9 now.

10 But I think primarily the important point is  
11 it's just like RMX. RMX was a great authentication  
12 standard in '96 and '97, but it basically fell apart  
13 because of false positives. As soon as you have your  
14 first false positive, people lose faith in the medium.  
15 And what that means is that if I'm trying to trim my  
16 costs and depend upon electronic invoices and electronic  
17 communications, now I have to go back to just  
18 traditional methods.

19 MR. SALSBURG: Pavni?

20 MS. DIWANJI: Well, one point, I have to kind of  
21 be the user advocate here, I am commenting on this  
22 Darwin effect basically. I think the users have been  
23 trained, because if they are receiving legitimate emails  
24 from their banks, from like Visa1.com, not Visa, but  
25 Visa1.com, you know, blah verify.com, legitimate emails,

1 of course they're trained through history to basically  
2 trust it. So, to call it -- I mean, I was just saying  
3 like to call it Darwin effect is probably not accurate,  
4 I think everything is of our own doing.

5 MR. SALSBURG: I apologize.

6 MR. COX: If I could paraphrase, Brian, I think  
7 what he's trying to say is continuing education of both  
8 businesses and consumers is critically important as  
9 well.

10 MS. DIWANJI: That's a fair statement.

11 MR. CHASIN: I would also suggest that outside  
12 of, for again, those institutions who are the victims  
13 here, outside of the consumers. You know, outside of  
14 embracing the authentication technologies, two-factor  
15 authentication can help as well. Not necessarily for  
16 man-in-the-middle attacks, but the ATM card is a good  
17 example of a device that we all carry, yet when you log  
18 onto that banking site, it's usually a user name and  
19 password.

20 So, I congratulate AOL in their efforts for  
21 pushing a two-factor authentication device. I think we  
22 should see more of that from the financial institutions  
23 as well to help minimize and mitigate risk.

24 MR. SALSBURG: Can you give us a 30-second  
25 description of how two-factor authentication works?



1           MR. CHASIN: Your ATM card is a good example.  
2 To some degree it's a physical card that you carry, as  
3 well as a secret that you have. So, you have to have  
4 the card as well as the PIN number in order to access  
5 your account.

6           MR. SALSBURG: And this differs from the typical  
7 user name and password, which the only secret is the  
8 password.

9           MR. CHASIN: In the Internet world, it's usually  
10 a device which generates a number that corresponds to a  
11 seed that is embraced by the service provider.

12          AUDIENCE MEMBER: What you have versus what you  
13 know.

14          MR. CHASIN: Exactly.

15          MR. SALSBURG: I think I've been handed a  
16 two-factor.

17          DR. HALLAM-BAKER: Unfortunately that's an  
18 engineering example.

19          MR. SALSBURG: But it does say VeriSign. I'm  
20 sorry, I have to decline because of the ethics rules.

21          DR. HALLAM-BAKER: It costs way, way less than  
22 \$25, so you're allowed.

23          MR. SALSBURG: Where can I buy this?

24          DR. HALLAM-BAKER: Actually, this was an open  
25 standard that we've been trying to create to make it

1 nonproprietary and to get back to the hardware part.  
2 Because what I would like to see is to get rid of the  
3 tokens and have that capability built into, you know,  
4 every mobile phone, every RIM pager, make these dirt  
5 cheap. Make them so that they're \$2 bucks. Make them  
6 so that we can give them to school kids so they can  
7 identify themselves in online chat rooms to protect  
8 themselves against pedophiles.

9 MR. SALSBURG: And how would you apply a  
10 two-factor authentication device with the sending of  
11 email? When I get onto my email, I have to do what?

12 DR. HALLAM-BAKER: Oh, I don't think you do it  
13 for the sending of email, it would be for when I go to  
14 my online bank and I log in and I press the button, it  
15 gives me a number, I type the number into the bank site,  
16 and then that is a one-time use password. In Europe,  
17 they give you little cardboard strips where you scratch  
18 off the next number in the sequence and that's your  
19 password. And so you can do this with a really low tech  
20 or really high tech.

21 MR. SALSBURG: So the idea here is that the  
22 domain level identification can keep you from the  
23 phishing attacks that claim to be Citibank.com, but  
24 you're going to need something more?

25 DR. HALLAM-BAKER: Right.

1           MR. SALSBURG: To get at the social engineering  
2 attacks.

3           DR. HALLAM-BAKER: Basically what you do is to  
4 stop the user from giving away your password, you give  
5 them a password that physically can't be stolen, but it  
6 can be physically stolen, but they can't just tell  
7 somebody else what it is. If they say their password is  
8 1-2-3-4, well the next time it's going to be something  
9 different. So, you limit the value of those phishing  
10 attacks.

11           MR. SALSBURG: And Scott Chasin, what you're  
12 describing as two-factor is if that was stolen, the  
13 device was stolen, the person still doesn't have the  
14 password inside the victim's brain.

15           MR. CHASIN: That's correct, so there's  
16 additional risk mitigation with that scheme. There are  
17 other vulnerabilities, again, if you look at  
18 man-in-the-middle attacks, we've seen incredible  
19 sophistication by those that are building these zombie  
20 networks and these Trojans. So, whether that's reverse  
21 proxies to interworm communication using peer-to-peer  
22 networks, you know. You know, there's a lot of  
23 advancement on the other side as well, so but I think to  
24 mitigate risk today, it's a good tool.

25           MR. SALSBURG: Keith Moore?

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1           MR. MOORE: People have made the statement to  
2 the effect that email authentication, domain level  
3 authentication would decrease phishing by making it  
4 difficult or more difficult to impersonate, say,  
5 Citibank. And I don't want to pick on them in  
6 particular, but I wonder to what extent as long as  
7 people are running lots of insecure hosts or hosts that  
8 are running vulnerable operating systems, which is by  
9 far the norm, you know, this is what makes these zombie  
10 nets possible. The number of attacks that you can do  
11 with those kinds of platforms is considerable, you can  
12 steal host keys, you can attack DNS from there and  
13 poison caches. You can, you know, you can use those to  
14 say I want to spoof example.com, while I'm going to  
15 compromise some of their hosts and then I can send mail  
16 from their hosts. And again, there are so many things  
17 that you can do if you break into computers and it's  
18 still very easy to do.

19           So, as long as we're looking at authentication  
20 as one thing and two-factor authentication helps, but  
21 only if it uses something in the sender's head, if it's  
22 using a piece of hardware that's attached to a machine,  
23 it still can be compromised.

24           MR. SALSBURG: Clay Shields?

25           MR. SHIELDS: We've been talking a lot about

1 things that are actually general security risks but seem  
2 to be moving away from the discussion of spam and the  
3 authentication of spam. And a lot of what we're talking  
4 about is actually technically feasible, but people who  
5 are going to be attackers and send spam are not going to  
6 go to the lengths and expense if they possibly can avoid  
7 it. We talked about undercutting their margins.

8           So, they're really going to do what's the  
9 cheapest, simplest and most straight forward thing they  
10 can do. And I think we've touched on a lot of those. I  
11 think for a long time while the system is in transition,  
12 they're just not going to authenticate if they don't  
13 have to, and can avoid doing that, because even if their  
14 rate of success may go down, it's still going to get  
15 some through. And as long as they have 0.001 percent  
16 instead of 0.01 percent, they're still going to be  
17 successful.

18           After that we're looking at what can they do to  
19 be authenticated, and we talked about being able to  
20 authenticate themselves by setting up their own domains  
21 and we've talked about being able to get other people to  
22 authenticate for them. There's also, which this came  
23 up, I think, the possibility where spammers will be able  
24 to get keys, either cracking them or stealing them, and  
25 being able to forge messages themselves for a while.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1           So, I think that all of the things we've talked  
2 about, the security aspects do play a factor, but really  
3 they're not going to come into effect for a while,  
4 because now it's just so easy to not have to do that  
5 stuff.

6           MR. SALSBURG: Once the major ISPs are using the  
7 authentication system, if the spammers were to target  
8 those other ISPs and other operators and mail servers,  
9 wouldn't they come into compliance with the  
10 authentication standards pretty quickly? You know, if  
11 I'm an operator of a mail server and suddenly all of the  
12 spam in the world is being directed at me instead of  
13 AOL, isn't my reaction going to be to immediately  
14 publish --

15           MR. SHIELDS: Well, if it's being directed at  
16 you instead of at AOL, and you're not checking  
17 authentication. The problem is that authentication just  
18 tells you for sure if somebody sent something. It's  
19 possible that if the authentication fails, the person  
20 who claims that they still sent it, it's just that it's  
21 not proven, right?

22           And so, if I understand your question correctly,  
23 it really affects more people who are receiving the  
24 email to authenticate it rather than the people who are  
25 sending.

1           MR. POWERS:  If I can offer, I think there's a  
2  reliance on spammers to recognize that were the ISPs  
3  authenticating and doing the right thing, I want to  
4  catch the end-to-end solution.  I think the end-to-end  
5  solution is the reason that the Commission particularly  
6  wants them because they recognize the behavior out on  
7  the Internet is so disparate and so different.  
8  Therefore an end-to-end solution offers the illusion  
9  that if I stay within the system, it's a secure  
10 transmission.

11           But I think the point is would you have renegade  
12 networks, you have secure ISPs offering all the  
13 authentication, and then just like the telecommunication  
14 network, if I have insecure phone calls coming in to my  
15 Verizon network or my SBC network, when do I cut off  
16 those calls from Romania because I know they're all  
17 using stolen Visa credit cards.

18           Those are the practical matters that spammers  
19 absolutely recognize, but to refuse traffic en masse and  
20 to block out the renegades that aren't complying is a  
21 very bold gesture.  And right now, a lot of people won't  
22 refuse traffic from Hotmail, MSN, AOL, and that's one of  
23 the reasons that the IOS tools that my clients use is  
24 focusing on those networks because people are loath to  
25 cut off traffic from them.  So, you have a very

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 difficult question of when can the ISP community cut off  
2 access to certain rogue elements because they don't  
3 think they're safe or secure.

4 MR. SALSBURG: Let me ask this slightly  
5 differently then. Clay, what you've said is that if  
6 you're a spammer and the major ISPs have adopted  
7 domain-level authentication, you're just going to switch  
8 your target. You're going to send your spam to those  
9 networks that are not checking authentication methods.

10 MR. SHIELDS: I would argue that clearly even if  
11 major ISPs are requiring -- are using authentication,  
12 they're not going to be able to service their customers  
13 if they require everybody who talks to them to have  
14 authentication. Because I may be getting email from my  
15 family in Romania, for example, and I want to be able to  
16 get that through and their ISP doesn't provide it. So,  
17 it's just going to be one part of filtering.

18 So, what it's going to do, initially, unless  
19 it's widely and globally adopted, it's going to cut down  
20 the success rate for spammers because it's going to be  
21 more suspicious for something not to be authenticated,  
22 but it's not going to be a solution in and of itself, I  
23 don't think.

24 MR. CUNNINGHAM: If I can add, I mean, the  
25 concept of the domain level authentication, basically



1 taking care of everything and being a silver bullet, I  
2 really think that that is incorrect. I think what's  
3 going to happen is we're going to have more of a focus,  
4 more of an effort to actually correct that it can hack  
5 that, and as soon as that happens then you have people  
6 trusting this and you have everyone saying this email  
7 can be guaranteed to be coming from Citibank.

8 Right now, Citibank averages, what, 40 or 50  
9 phishing attacks each month. Each attack averages about  
10 \$150 to \$200,000 in lost revenue. I mean, I think that  
11 provides a huge amount of incentive to try to get those  
12 phishing attacks through. And with an end-to-end  
13 solution, you know, yeah, I don't have to cover my  
14 entire universe, if I even get a percentage of my users  
15 out there, I know what's going on. I can actually see  
16 what's happening with my email. I can see what people  
17 are trying to do to my email. That at least puts you in  
18 a more informed position and an ability to actually take  
19 action against those attacks.

20 MR. SHIELDS: And I would like to suggest one  
21 other thing as well. You know, the security -- security  
22 has a cycle of things, which is protect against attacks,  
23 detect when they happen, respond in some way that might  
24 improve -- include increasing your protection mechanism.  
25 So, if we have an authentication system, we definitely

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 have to bear in mind, what happens when something goes  
2 wrong? Let's say somebody breaks into the Citibank  
3 server and steals their keys or manages to just crack  
4 them through sheer computing power. What are we going  
5 to do to protect the reputation system for Citibank in  
6 the future if once these keys are cracked they send out  
7 ten million spams or phishing attacks?

8 I just -- that's probably maybe beyond the scope  
9 of what we're talking about today, but it's something to  
10 bear in mind is how do we recover when things go wrong.

11 MR. SALSBURG: Scott, did you have your tent up?

12 MR. CHASIN: Yeah, just on reputation, for one,  
13 more on the spam side. You know, there is something to  
14 be said about those domains which are registered and  
15 that information which is very closely held right now  
16 for input into a spam filter, as far as the age of the  
17 domain in question. And I think noted yesterday, Go  
18 Daddy talked about to some degree spammers watching for  
19 domains that have expired so that they can re-use those.  
20 And so that is a threat. It's reputation hijacking and  
21 as we move beyond authentication into reputation, I  
22 think we can see the opportunity for folks out there to  
23 hijack reputations, to look at different ways to exploit  
24 the reputation model.

25 The domain information I think is important to

1 understanding reputation and it would probably be an  
2 easy -- I shouldn't say that -- should probably be  
3 something to look at as far as other inputs into  
4 reputation very early on.

5 MR. SALSBURG: Dr. Hallam-Baker?

6 DR. HALLAM-BAKER: Yeah, there seems to be a bit  
7 too much agreement, so it's time to disagree. I don't  
8 understand what people are mentioning by this end-to-end  
9 model. It seems like it's not an end-to-end model at  
10 all, it's an edge model, and I always thought the  
11 end-to-end model was bogus.

12 As far as Keith mentioned earlier --

13 MR. SALSBURG: Maybe you can tell us what is an  
14 end-to-end model versus an edge model? What's the  
15 difference?

16 DR. HALLAM-BAKER: Well, the original idea of  
17 end-to-end was that it was an argument about complexity  
18 and where you put it in the Internet. And the idea was  
19 that you put the complexity at the end of the  
20 communication, so from my pager through to the other end  
21 ultimate recipient, and this kind of like got turned  
22 into a dogma where it kind of like got compliant to  
23 security, and the basic idea was that if I encrypt it  
24 from the pager all the way through to the recipient,  
25 then, you know, a government that's trying to do wire

1 tapping in the middle can't do that.

2 And so this whole thing got us into a huge  
3 amount of political entanglement. If you look at the  
4 successful security models we have on the Internet,  
5 they're mostly edge models, and what we do is we secure  
6 from the user to the edge, from the edge of the Internet  
7 of their ISP to the ISP that they're talking to, and  
8 then from that ISP on.

9 I mean, the end-to-end model has led to all  
10 sorts of silliness, like people are saying, "oh, get rid  
11 of your firewalls," they're not according to the  
12 end-to-end model.

13 But what I really wanted to comment on was the  
14 other ideology, which I have heard coming in here, which  
15 is that bad security is worse than no security, because  
16 people get a false sense of security. You know what?  
17 The end users who we're talking about, you know, the  
18 typical victim of one of these 419 scams is a  
19 70-year-old grandmother, possibly with Alzheimer's.  
20 These people have a false sense of security. Just from  
21 the fact that you give them a manufactured object that  
22 appears to function.

23 So, giving them more security is not going to  
24 lead them to a false sense of security. They've already  
25 got that false sense of security. And then just to

1 finally disagree, Keith said that the majority of the  
2 people are using insecure operating systems. That's  
3 untrue. Everybody, every single person is using an  
4 insecure operating system. There isn't an operating  
5 system out there that has been designed for real end  
6 user security. Most of the security models that we're  
7 applying were designed in the 1920s to secure military  
8 secrets on shared computers, where you had multiple  
9 people sharing the same operating system.

10 And what we've got to do here is to move into a  
11 world where we're providing security for real people and  
12 not security for geeks. You know, we spent the past ten  
13 years amusing ourselves, and, you know, not noticing the  
14 fact that, you know, the Mafia is out there and they're  
15 out to make money.

16 MR. SALSBURG: Speaking of security, one of the  
17 reported benefits of the crypto-based authentication  
18 models has been that it provides better security over  
19 the path-based models. Is there truth to that?

20 MR. MOORE: I think that's an over-  
21 generalization. There are attacks that are more easily  
22 foiled with, you know, the properties of your domain and  
23 the properties of the IP address that you come from and  
24 there are attacks that are more easily foiled if you  
25 have, you know, keys that reside on a host that people

1 have to sign. So, I think if people say one is better  
2 than the other, you have different ways of compromising  
3 each.

4 Now, once you get something to a separate  
5 hardware device that you have to plug in in order to  
6 send mail and then you also have to couple with  
7 something you know, you get two-factor authentication  
8 that's pushed to the level of something that is not  
9 easily remotely compromised, because it's not full-time  
10 attached to the network. You know, then, in order to  
11 compromise that, then I have to get into Phil's brain  
12 and, you know, do the Vulcan mind program on him and  
13 say, reveal your password and then I have to steal his  
14 device. Okay, that's hard. But as long as we're having  
15 to compromise things that are not well constructed and  
16 attached to the network, and whether that's DNS servers  
17 or whether that's individual hosts or whatever, those  
18 attacks are still feasible.

19 MR. SALSBURG: Clay Shields?

20 MR. SHIELDS: I would just like to mention we  
21 talked about two-factor authentication, and it is much,  
22 much better. There's no doubt about it. But I shudder  
23 to think that my mom would actually have to have a  
24 hardware device, because she would probably misplace it  
25 -- no offense, mom, if you're listening. She would

1 probably misplace it, she would lose it, leave it at  
2 home and be unhappy about it. And if you look at the  
3 organizations that have to support a large number of  
4 customers, like the large ISPs. I know the one that is  
5 doing that is charging additional for it and not  
6 requiring it of everybody and I can't imagine what their  
7 costs would be if they had to issue it to everybody to  
8 maintain control of these things and just the overhead  
9 of managing the cost to the users with them. So, I  
10 don't see that coming into the global effect any time  
11 soon outside of the small audience.

12 MR. CHASIN: You have to look at the cost and  
13 the risk benefits here. You have to look at, you know,  
14 the success rate of, you know, this person finding their  
15 car keys. You know, their ATM card. So, I mean, it's  
16 end user education and it's awareness, and it's the cost  
17 factor. I mean, you know, the end result of all these  
18 phishing attacks means, you know, millions if not  
19 billions eventually lost, is that enough of a catalyst  
20 to start issuing these tokens?

21 MR. SHIELDS: Well, it depends on who pays the  
22 cost. Right now the cost of losses of fraud is spread  
23 across all consumers. I'm sure if Visa or MasterCard  
24 had to pay those costs, and couldn't pass them on to  
25 their customers, then it would be different.

1           MR. CHASIN: It's something to explore. I mean,  
2 we all hope for -- you know, or some of us -- the day  
3 that you have the biometric send button on your mail  
4 client. But, you know, we're way off from that.

5           MR. SALSBURG: We probably are way off from  
6 that, but with zombies residing on computers, how would  
7 a two-party authentication -- a two-factor  
8 authentication actually work?

9           MR. SHIELDS: Well, I think the assumption here  
10 is that we're doing some sort of authentication of the  
11 individual sender as they send mail, and so if we were  
12 going to use some sort of authentication -- I'm making  
13 this up by the way, because I don't know of anything  
14 that can do that, but if you're going to do that, it  
15 would be -- you would have to authenticate not only some  
16 password, perhaps not only a password that you know, but  
17 something that's generated by your device to your  
18 outgoing mail agent so it would send mail on your  
19 behalf.

20           MR. SALSBURG: Would you would have to do it for  
21 each particular mail message?

22           MR. SHIELDS: Yes, essentially, because the way  
23 most of these things work is they're short-time,  
24 nonreusable passwords.

25           MS. DIWANJI: We actually have seen the phishing



1 attack that repeats one flavor of this two-factor  
2 authentication already just to give people -- I'm saying  
3 that we're already seeing a phishing attack that is  
4 trying to defeat this two-factor authentication, one  
5 flavor of the two-factor authentication. So, all of  
6 these schemes I think are defeatable, right.

7           It's going back to Scott's point, which is it's  
8 a cost benefit thing. Now you're putting the burden  
9 really on the other party and we are at one thing  
10 eventually. That's what we are talking about.

11           MR. CUNNINGHAM: For me, I mean, whenever we're  
12 talking about this two-part authentication, I mean, when  
13 we're talking about these disposable passwords and all  
14 that, that may be an effective solution, but then  
15 there's such a thing as a faulted solution. Where,  
16 okay, I'm going to use email, but what I'm really going  
17 to do is send you to a site and have you log in and read  
18 my communication. Right? Now we're starting to deal  
19 with usability issues.

20           And the other issue there is that is even  
21 hackable as well. I can phish you, I can send you to a  
22 fake site, get your log-in, now I've got everything I  
23 need and have you read my fake message.

24           But the other point is, you know, like Phil  
25 said, I guess we do need to disagree a little today. I

1 mean, I just want to make sure that people understand  
2 what we mean by end-to-end solutions. I'm not talking  
3 about cryptographic approaches, end-to-end and unpacking  
4 data. I'm talking about the mere fact that I'm sending  
5 from an email server, I know what I've sent. That email  
6 server has log files of everything that it has sent.  
7 There are technically ways that you could simply query  
8 back and say did you send me this email, yes or no.

9           And so we're not talking about any type of  
10 unpacking of data, any type of encryption scene, we're  
11 just simply talking about hey, I got an email from you,  
12 did you send it? And with computers, we can automate  
13 that entire process.

14           MR. CHASIN: I would just add real quick that,  
15 you know, phishing, the call to action of phishing today  
16 is email. That's not necessarily true tomorrow. Again,  
17 it could be the modification of the operating system  
18 hosts file, which has a web redirect and a browser. So,  
19 the call to action is going to evolve, that's for sure.  
20 So, that's why I'm focusing on two-factor authentication  
21 at the destination site, to mitigate the risk even more.

22           Of course, there are challenges, the  
23 man-in-the-middle attacks and others that are out there,  
24 but it is about raising the bar, the continued movement  
25 of building our defenses, because the other side has

1 sophistication and motivation to continue to build up  
2 theirs. So --

3 MR. SALSBURG: Brian Cunningham, you've analyzed  
4 both DomainKeys and IIM from the standpoint of how the  
5 cryptographic algorithms work.

6 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Um-hmm.

7 MR. SALSBURG: Are there insecurities of either  
8 how those algorithms work or the way that the keys are  
9 posted?

10 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Well, the issue for me is  
11 really the security of that salt value or that seed  
12 value. I mean, who in this room remembers in '92 when  
13 MD4 was considered unhackable, then MD5 in the  
14 mid-nineties, and then SHA0, and now there's rumors that  
15 SHA1 is hacked. I mean, for us to come in and actually  
16 say that encryption will take care of everything,  
17 there's no possible way. Grant it, I think it's a  
18 wonderful solution, I really do, but I think it's naive  
19 to say that it's going to solve everything.

20 For me, it's really about the integrity of the  
21 salt value. For example, AOL, there was a gentleman  
22 recently that sold 93 million email addresses for AOL.  
23 He's been prosecuted. Now you have organized crime  
24 involved and you have salt values out there, seed  
25 values, everything for your keys, they're going to

1     become prime targets for attack.

2             I think it's a necessary method, I think that  
3     it's a valued method, but I don't think it's going to be  
4     the silver bullet.

5             MR. SALSBURG: One of the questions about the  
6     cryptographic approach that I have is there's a lot of  
7     talk about the amount of computing power that would be  
8     needed to crack the hacks, and how difficult that is.  
9     And you just raised the issue of how every time there's  
10    some sort of encryption standard, soon, after a number  
11    of years, it gets hacked. With the deployment of zombie  
12    nets, could that power of the zombie nets be used to --

13            MR. CUNNINGHAM: Oh, yeah, completely. That's  
14    how they're cracking SHA1 right now, or rumored to be  
15    cracking it, using raw computing power and putting a  
16    zombie on there and distributing computing. But more  
17    importantly, I mean, I think Phil would be more  
18    appropriate to talk about this, but it's my  
19    understanding that the number one rule to cryptography  
20    is the fact that you need to -- people do not need to  
21    know or they should not know what the actual data is  
22    that's being encrypted. So, if we start using  
23    encryption screens that are basically open source that  
24    we're saying, all right, we're going to take the "to  
25    address," the "from address" and the time stamp and

1 we're going to encrypt that and put a signature here,  
2 now I know what you're actually encrypting. Now I have  
3 a road map from actually trying to hack your network.

4 And so I don't know if that's possible. I think  
5 it's possible, but it does make me a little uneasy  
6 whenever we actually have a road map for what our  
7 cryptography system is actually using. I think that's a  
8 concern.

9 MR. COX: Just to respond, I think whether it's  
10 digital signatures or two-factor authentication or  
11 calling back to the SMTP host to ask whether or not it  
12 actually did send the message, we could play the what-if  
13 game all day long, and in fact until the cows come home,  
14 and I think what we're not really discussing is picking  
15 the low-hanging fruit and doing the things that are  
16 easiest to implement and have the biggest benefit.

17 Yes, DNS could be compromised, yes keys can be  
18 compromised, yes, two-factor authentication could be  
19 compromised, but the likelihood of that is very low and  
20 the benefits of those technologies are very high. And I  
21 think that that's something that we need to keep in mind  
22 as we talk about what is beneficial for us to do at the  
23 moment.

24 MR. SALSBURG: Dr. Hallam-Baker, Tripp raises  
25 the point that authentication schemes probably don't

1 have to be perfect to be useful. Is that something you  
2 agree with?

3 DR. HALLAM-BAKER: Absolutely. And since this  
4 is cohosted by NIST and SHA1 is a Niststandard, I think  
5 that somebody should come in and protect it and defend  
6 them. The algorithm that was broken was SHA0. SHA0 was  
7 the first version of SHA, and just -- it was published  
8 as a federal standard, and a few months later, there was  
9 a revision made to it.

10 When the first attack started to be published on  
11 MD5, MD4 and MD5 were both developed by Ron Rivest at  
12 MIT. SHA1 is also a development of MD4. There are  
13 similarities in their approach and when we analyzed how  
14 MD5 was being attacked, the defense that are being put  
15 into SHA1 by an unnamed federal agency turned out to  
16 protect against that particular attack, it's the  
17 expansion function in SHA1, so now we know why it's  
18 there.

19 The practical upshot of it is that SHA0 has been  
20 broken, but nobody has broken more than 40 of the 80  
21 rounds of SHA1. So, nobody is breaking SHA1 using  
22 publicly known cryptographic techniques. I very much  
23 doubt that the organized -- that organized crime has  
24 access to better cryptographic analysis than is  
25 available in the public sector.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1           Now, governments may. You know, there may be  
2 world governments who can break SHA1; however, even if  
3 the bad guys could break SHA1, all they would do, in the  
4 usage that we have with IIM and DomainKeys, they would  
5 only be able to forge a message, at worst.

6           And so, even if SHA1 was broken, it wouldn't be  
7 catastrophic breakage of the whole system, because  
8 nobody is going to dedicate a botnet for six months to  
9 cracking a SHA1 message to send out one spam. The risk  
10 and reward isn't enough. And so what this comes down to  
11 is it's the margin for the attacker. Is the cost of  
12 breaking the system less than the reward?

13           MR. SALSBURG: Clay Shields, if I were running a  
14 botnet and one of these crypto approaches were in place,  
15 instead of using the botnet to try to crack the hash,  
16 couldn't I just set the bots in different random keys?

17           MR. SHIELDS: So, let me just mention a couple  
18 of things about crypto really fast. First of all,  
19 crypto isn't dead, despite all the news. If you  
20 actually look at what's going on with the hash  
21 functions, the attacks that have been discovered are  
22 actually not particularly practical attacks. Because  
23 they're -- the community is aware of these attacks. Now  
24 I can guarantee you that new algorithms are going to be  
25 developed in the near future which will be more

1 resistive to them. So, as these attacks come out, the  
2 algorithm cells are going to get better. So, crypto is  
3 not a solution, it's just a useful tool.

4           When we talk about crypto, we can talk about  
5 encrypting, we can talk about hashing the -- a hash  
6 simply takes a large document, perhaps, or a computer  
7 file and it provides what is essentially a unique  
8 fingerprint for that file. When I say essentially  
9 unique, the chances of collision, are, you know, two to  
10 the 160th, which is infinitesimally small that two  
11 documents will generate the same hash.

12           Encryption takes a document and renders it  
13 unintelligible. It takes the information and translates  
14 it into something that isn't immediately obvious. So,  
15 hashing doesn't hide information, it just verifies the  
16 integrity, where encryption essentially hides the  
17 information.

18           So, the question is if you had a botnet, would  
19 it be more useful to crack keys than send messages out?  
20 It might be if the bots that you had were not located  
21 where you wanted them to be. For example, say I wanted  
22 to be able to send email, and again I apologize for  
23 picking on Citibank, but say I wanted to send out email  
24 to Citibank and I did not have a machine in their domain  
25 to send email out. It might be better for me to set the



1 machines to try to recover the keys that I could use to  
2 encrypt or hash things and send them out, rather than  
3 sending the mail directly.

4 Does that answer your question?

5 MR. SALSBURG: Sure. One of the domain level  
6 authentication proposals that was discussed yesterday  
7 was BATV, and Doug Otis described how it could be used  
8 in a way that involved private keys instead of public  
9 keys. Does that provide any -- is there a different  
10 analysis in terms of the cryptography?

11 MR. SHIELDS: When we talk about cryptographic  
12 algorithms, there's essentially two common types,  
13 there's a public key cryptography and a public key or a  
14 shared key cryptography. In public key cryptography, I  
15 generate two keys, one of which I keep to myself and  
16 it's called my private key, the other one I can  
17 disseminate to everybody in the room and it's my public  
18 key. Anybody can take something with my public key and  
19 encrypt it. Once they've done that, I'm the only person  
20 who can decrypt it.

21 Conversely, I can take my public key and I can  
22 encrypt something with it and send it out, and since  
23 everybody has my private key -- excuse me, my public  
24 key, they can decrypt it. Now, in that sense, what  
25 that's proving is I'm the person who encrypted it,

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 because only I have the appropriate key.

2 In a shared key crypto system, we have something  
3 that's agreed upon, there are methods to do this on the  
4 fly, but typically we agree upon something in advance.  
5 And we have this shared secret that we use as a key.

6 The public key crypto systems are not known to  
7 be invulnerable. They're all based on hard mathematical  
8 functions that are believed to be easy to do one way and  
9 difficult to do the other way. As techniques in math  
10 advance, it might prove that the things we thought were  
11 hard, actually there might be a new solution which makes  
12 them easy.

13 So, in public key crypto systems, they are based  
14 on things that we believe to be hard, but were not. We  
15 don't know for sure. The shared key crypto systems, the  
16 ones that are in use, we believe that the best way to  
17 attack those is by brute force certs through all the key  
18 space. The public key crypto systems, the key sizes  
19 tend to be about an order of magnitude larger for  
20 roughly the same time, using the techniques we know now  
21 in shared keys. Sort of my crypto primer for the day.

22 MR. SALSBURG: Brian Cunningham, when you talked  
23 earlier, you talked about the issue of cryptography and  
24 the 40-bit encryption standard used by most European  
25 governments. Can you describe what the issue is there?

1           MR. CUNNINGHAM: Well, for me, it's one of a  
2 question. If we are going to adopt, you know, I think  
3 we should adopt a level of cryptography, but if we are,  
4 are we going to be hit with basically federal sanctions  
5 that we can only use 40-bit encryption on anything that  
6 has the possibility of going outside this country,  
7 because right now there's current legislation that you  
8 can't do that.

9           MR. BURR: No, no, no. I'm sorry. That's just  
10 not true. I'm Bill Burr from Nist. That's really just  
11 not true. There's -- there's about five countries that  
12 you have a problem exporting strong encryption to. I  
13 mean, the Bureau of Export Affairs, they changed their  
14 name, but they're still in effect. So, there's about  
15 five countries that you -- if you want to send strong  
16 encryption to Libya software, then you're pretty much  
17 prohibited from doing that.

18           There's no restriction on whatever cryptography  
19 that you as a business or a citizen use to communicate  
20 with somebody that crosses any kind of borders that's  
21 imposed by the U.S. Government.

22           There might be foreign governments who impose  
23 restrictions on their own citizens and their own people,  
24 I can't deal with that.

25           The 40-bit cryptography is a leftover legacy of

1 the middle of the Clinton administration when we were  
2 trying to control cryptographic experts, or  
3 cryptographic exports. There's a lot of stuff out there  
4 that does it. It's actually done by taking reasonably  
5 good cryptography and then publishing part of the key so  
6 that somebody listening gets a good part of the key for  
7 free, but 40-bit cryptography, except as a legacy, is a  
8 dead issue.

9 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Okay, question answered. So,  
10 we can export any level of cryptography across?

11 MR. BURR: As a practical matter, if it's not in  
12 a weapons system, you can export 128-bit, 256-bit, AES.  
13 Cryptography is as strong as we know how to make it.  
14 And there's never actually been in U.S. law a provision  
15 to stop you from using it, just from exporting the  
16 software or the hardware that would implement it.

17 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Right, well that was basically  
18 the question, because if we implement this in the  
19 financial services community, obviously we're going to  
20 be implementing this worldwide, not just in the U.S.  
21 And so the question arose that if we adopt a  
22 cryptography solution, then what level of encryption can  
23 we actually export?

24 MR. BURR: Well, in general, you're going to  
25 have a problem with five countries, probably.

1 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Okay.

2 MR. BURR: Libya being one, I guess Iraq used to  
3 be another one --

4 DR. HALLAM-BAKER: Actually, Libya just came  
5 off. It's Sudan, North Korea -- it's the terrorist  
6 five. Yeah, you can't do anything with those countries.  
7 You can't sell them a hamburger.

8 MR. SALSBURG: Scott Chasin?

9 MR. CHASIN: No comment on that subject, I just  
10 kind of maybe wanted to take us back to, you know,  
11 somewhat again the real threats, again, about how to  
12 exploit some of the vulnerabilities and what this summit  
13 is about, and the sophistication of these bot networks,  
14 I'll go back to the zombies, which appear to have, you  
15 know, a tremendous impact in the volume of spam and soon  
16 the volume of phishing attacks.

17 The source code for these Trojans, a lot of it  
18 is just out there. A smart people search, you know,  
19 you'll come to it. The community-like aspect is  
20 growing, because of the economic motivations for those  
21 that would like to facilitate these. And we have seen,  
22 what is a relatively new phenomenon, with these bot  
23 networks, increasing evolution around the payload. It  
24 used to be, you know, with the Morse worm as an example,  
25 payloads didn't really exist, they were there for

1 propagation of these worms. Today they're there to  
2 steal identity, you know, hijack credentials, you know,  
3 take, you know, Windows CD keys, install key loggers,  
4 spyware.

5 If you look at fat-bot, aud-bot as an example, a  
6 lot of, you know, there's something like 50 different  
7 functions of the payload. And of course the big one was  
8 to distribute spam.

9 So, I think we have to take a hard look at the  
10 proliferation of these zombies of the bot networks and  
11 the drivers behind them, as well as the source code,  
12 because the source code continues to become more  
13 advanced and more available for those that choose to  
14 facilitate these networks.

15 MR. SALSBURG: Pavni Diwanji, in the near term,  
16 do we as the community interested in this, need to  
17 address issues that are most likely to be -- to cause  
18 spammers to get around authentication, to address the  
19 zombie issues, address the issue of them being able to  
20 segregate domains and in the long term deal with the  
21 security vulnerabilities of the DNS system and other  
22 issues like that?

23 MS. DIWANJI: Yes, and I think it's been said a  
24 lot of times yesterday, and I'll just say it one more  
25 time because, you know, this strong authentication

1 system whether it is cryptograph or IP, you know, it's  
2 going to try and stop forgery and that really only makes  
3 up for about 40 percent of the problem today, as we see  
4 it today.

5 The bulk of the issues around social engineering  
6 attacks as we talked, and zombies, and so I would say  
7 that given the near term, we do have to think about  
8 those two issues, and longer term, definitely, because  
9 that part is continuing to grow.

10 MR. SALSBURG: Why don't we open it up to  
11 questions. How about the gentleman right here in the  
12 front?

13 MR. ELBEY: Matthew Elbey, E-L-B-E-Y.

14 It seems like this problem is actually might  
15 be -- or these two problems might be a lot easier than  
16 we're talking about. If we simply attack the spam  
17 problem, in doing that, we're going to have to use  
18 reputation. When we start using reputation, we're going  
19 to be making the ISPs force their customers, either to  
20 stop sending email, or fix their computers. If we're  
21 doing that, we're going to be -- not only the botnets,  
22 but basically if they're securing their computers  
23 against botnets, they're going to be securing their  
24 computers against the other things that are phishing  
25 even separate from email.

1           So, maybe it's encouraging we can do both, do  
2 all of them. And then my question is, did any of you  
3 guys manage to listen to the CSV presentation yesterday  
4 or the sort of end -- do you see that as having better  
5 security than the other systems?

6           MR. SALSBURG: I think there are really two  
7 issues here and we will address your question second.  
8 First, assume that a large ISP, other than EarthLink,  
9 has a very large zombie net on it. And after  
10 authentication is in place, you're getting a tremendous  
11 amount of spam from this very large ISP. You're not  
12 going to cut off email from that ISP, are you?

13           MR. COX: It's happened before. No, but  
14 seriously, we don't want to create a vulcanized  
15 messaging system, and relationships and reporting  
16 infrastructure is going to continue to be important for  
17 managing spam sources, some of which, unfortunately, are  
18 the large ISPs.

19           With regard to reputation sort of driving other  
20 improvements, I think that's definitely true. Your  
21 behavior in email is probably highly indicative of your  
22 general behavior, and if you are a BOT, you're going to  
23 be doing nasty things other than email. So, I think  
24 that's definitely valid.

25           MR. SALSBURG: Who here would like to address



1 the relative merits of the security of CSV versus other  
2 authentication systems?

3 MR. MOORE: My take on CSV is that it protects a  
4 different aspect and you don't want to be thinking of  
5 these as either/or alternatives, you want to think of  
6 them as security in depth. And so you want as many  
7 different things that compliment each other as you can  
8 get.

9 MS. DIWANJI: I think one of my observations  
10 from yesterday's discussion is that the way the  
11 proponents of each authentication standard are so  
12 passionate about their own standard that the audience is  
13 sitting there thinking are these exclusive or what? But  
14 they're really not. So, I would add to the comments  
15 that it seems like a nature of compliment.

16 DR. HALLAM-BAKER: I was thinking that maybe  
17 Carl Hutzler's suggestion of, okay, take the CSV  
18 checking, but merge it with the SPF syntax. At this  
19 point, I am absolutely uninterested in anybody proposing  
20 any other syntax than SPF for describing the IP  
21 addresses of my board email gateways. Ain't going to  
22 happen. And, you know, this fantasy of the new resource  
23 record, especially for SPF, ain't going to happen.  
24 Ain't going to be deployed. Not doing it.

25 And so, if we take SPF, use that syntax and just

1 add in the CSV checking, I think that would be  
2 practical, and if the CSV people submit an RFC of that  
3 form, I'm sure it will be accepted. Otherwise, I  
4 suspect that we'll make Carl write it.

5 MS. DIWANJI: May I make one additional comment?

6 MR. SALSBURG: Why don't we go to Scott.

7 MR. CHASIN: I would just propose when analyzing  
8 the differences between CSV, Sender ID and SPF, there  
9 were some comments that have some merits to explore. I  
10 think Douglas Otis talked about the complexity of the  
11 PRA algorithm, the complexity of a script-based, you  
12 know, credential, living in DNS, how that's parsed out,  
13 in relation to denial of service capabilities. Somebody  
14 using those records to create a malicious denial of  
15 service event high enough to source port for those EDP  
16 queries in essentially shutting down authentication.

17 So, I think that we need to explore that, and  
18 again, I think the tests and the direction of some of  
19 these real world test beds will help with that. And not  
20 just independent testing, but, you know,  
21 interoperability between larger mail populations, large  
22 domain houses, et cetera.

23 MR. SALSBURG: Pavni?

24 MS. DIWANJI: Well, the only additional comment  
25 that I had is just as a vendor who is trying to

1 implement and keep track of all of these standards, it  
2 would be nice if there are three of them that are  
3 prevalent, versus 14 of them that are prevalent. So, to  
4 the extent that we are saying these are all  
5 complementary, I think it is still nice. I think there  
6 was a lot of talk yesterday about merging some of these  
7 together and I think that would on the whole benefit the  
8 community.

9 MR. SALSBURG: Brian?

10 MR. CUNNINGHAM: I just wanted to point out with  
11 your point about securing the overall system. I think  
12 that we're going to have a culmination of all of these  
13 standards, I really do, and future standards. I think  
14 it's going to be a constant moving target. I mean, the  
15 NSA has a mantra, the attacks don't stop, they only get  
16 better. And I think that's just a reality that we're  
17 facing.

18 MR. SALSBURG: Let's take another question. The  
19 front row, again. People who show up and are eager, in  
20 the front row get the advantage.

21 MR. ANDERSON: Dave Anderson from Sendmail.

22 So, I think this would have been vastly more  
23 interesting if half the group had been talking about  
24 attacks and half the group had been talking about  
25 defense, because, guys, the responses to most of the

1 attacks you're talking about, the answers are almost  
2 trivial. I mean, you think we haven't thought about  
3 these things when thinking about authentication schemes?

4           And I'll give you an example. You know,  
5 machines, zombie machines, hey, of course zombie  
6 machines can send spam. That doesn't mean I have to  
7 read it or receive it at the other end. All  
8 authentication does is give me as a receiver a tool that  
9 allows me to go do a bunch more work to decide whether I  
10 want to read something. And so you can send it, but  
11 just because somebody's machine is infected doesn't mean  
12 that that person's on my allow list, doesn't mean that  
13 I'm going to subscribe to a reputation service that  
14 allows zombied machines to stay there with a good  
15 reputation for more than probably seconds.

16           So, you know, this is -- authentication is  
17 really about the user, the receiver being able to take  
18 control and manage their end of the network, not about  
19 the senders making life great for me. Senders just need  
20 to give me some information so I can do my job.

21           MR. SALSBURG: Scott Chasin, is there a -- is  
22 that a fair critique, or if there's a zombie network  
23 that's operating that's going through an ISP's MTA,  
24 what's the receiving --

25           MR. CHASIN: Sender as an organization, right, I

1 mean, not sender as an individual. I think that's a  
2 good differentiation. I mean, zombies after infection,  
3 what do they do? And they do it really well. Is they  
4 harvest an address off your local machine. So, if that  
5 just happens to be your address book, exploiting those  
6 known relationships, quite possibly could mean  
7 exploiting know, what, safe lists, whitelists, challenge  
8 response lists. So, I think you have to look at it from  
9 that perspective.

10           You know, it's the massive infection means  
11 massive exploitation of known relationships. Which  
12 could have an impact overall in the future to the  
13 sophistication that's built in these networks. So, you  
14 know, it's you have to look at it from sender  
15 authentication as in an organization verses as an  
16 individual. And I think that's a -- that needs some  
17 clarity there.

18           MR. SALSBURG: Let's take another question.  
19 This gentleman right here.

20           MR. LEIBA: Barry Leiba, L-E-I-B-A, IBM  
21 research.

22           On the zombie issue, I have addressed this with  
23 some ISPs before, so let me start with Tripp on this and  
24 the rest of you can respond. I've discussed the idea of  
25 having in the service agreement something that says that

1 we have a say in how your machine is configured if you  
2 want to be on our network, and you have to have certain  
3 -- you have to meet certain criteria, you have to have  
4 certain security things on there, you have to have a  
5 firewall, you have to have certain antivirus software,  
6 whatever it is, to try to reduce the ability for spam to  
7 create zombies. Can you see in the future your ISP or  
8 other ISPs adopting something like that to try to lock  
9 down the machines that are allowed to connect to your  
10 network?

11 MR. COX: Generally we're continually evaluating  
12 our appropriate use policies and what the definition of  
13 the services we offer for the price we charge is, and  
14 certainly, you know, we've prohibited things like  
15 running a web server on the end of your dial-up line.  
16 So, it's not inconceivable, and I think it just depends  
17 on striking the right balance between the risk the  
18 openness allows, or the risk that we accept for the  
19 openness that we permit.

20 MR. POWERS: Again, I'll add just one thing.  
21 That's an interesting comment, because what you do by an  
22 ISP relationship is you impose by contract what we  
23 cannot do on the Internet because it is an unregulated  
24 medium. So what you have is the private sector using  
25 its contractual mechanism to essentially enforce the

1 configuration of a client who connects to the network  
2 through the network's integrity is preserved. That will  
3 be the private sector model that would probably have to  
4 take place here, given the lack of cohesion between the  
5 13 offerors of the location.

6 MR. SALSBURG: Let me throw out a question to  
7 Tripp. Currently at the FTC when I work from home and  
8 use the VPN, I sign an agreement where the FTC  
9 administrators can scan my home computer and make sure  
10 that I have up-to-date virus settings, I assume they  
11 check for spyware, things like that. Is this something  
12 that the ISPs are considering doing for their own  
13 members?

14 MR. COX: You know, right now we're providing as  
15 many tools to our customers as we can, and we'll  
16 continue to do that. Our preference is not to manage a  
17 million or five million more PCs if we can avoid it.  
18 So, I think definitely providing tools is the preferred  
19 strategy from our perspective.

20 MS. DIWANJI: I have a comment here. I think  
21 that I cannot comment on the ISP, but we serve about 800  
22 enterprises and when I talk to the CIOs there, you know,  
23 the challenge there is if you ask them where do the  
24 zombies come from on your network, when they appear on  
25 your network, where do they come from? You know, they

1 all have strong policies about what is allowed and not  
2 allowed, but like one conversation I was having, said  
3 that the cycle seems to be like email, of course, and  
4 then the USB channel. And I think the challenge is not  
5 whether there are policies in place, the challenge is  
6 how enforceable it is, practically.

7 MR. SALSBURG: Keith Moore?

8 MR. MOORE: I think one effect of if ISPs start  
9 doing that and saying basically we're only going to  
10 allow you to run these kind of systems on your network,  
11 is that you're reducing the amount of diversity of the  
12 systems that are out there, and you're actually, if  
13 you're not careful, you're increasing the  
14 vulnerabilities. I mean, especially since I don't run  
15 any Windows systems, and one of the reasons I don't is  
16 because of securities risks, but if my IP says you have  
17 to run Windows and you have to run a virus software and  
18 all that, I would say you're compromising my security.

19 MR. CUNNINGHAM: It is a private market and you  
20 have your right to get your access some other way.

21 MR. MOORE: There are fewer and fewer providers  
22 all the time. And by the way, you are my provider.

23 MR. CUNNINGHAM: And we appreciate that.

24 MR. CHASIN: Just a quick comment on that.  
25 There are some interesting areas here to explore.



1 Especially in corporate networks, where a corporate  
2 machine could be hijacked and used as a weapon or a tool  
3 in a distributed service attack against another  
4 organization. There's some interesting questions about  
5 liability there for an entity that faces that concern.

6 So, I know that there are some tools that are  
7 being developed to create a network of security  
8 solutions that should be installed, or active, and then  
9 manage that at a network level. So, I think there's  
10 some validity there from a corporate perspective in  
11 looking at how to control zombie proliferation inside of  
12 an intranet or corporate network.

13 MR. SALSBURG: Dr. Hallam-Baker?

14 DR. HALLAM-BAKER: I think the good part about  
15 what you said was that we don't have to accept the  
16 Trojans and the zombie machines as a given. And step  
17 number one in reducing the number of Trojans and  
18 reducing the number of zombies, email authentication.  
19 Let's get a handle on the spam and that will cut down  
20 one of the main factors for spreading this thing.

21 One of the things that I'm worried about is a  
22 new brand of spyware called theftware, which basically  
23 instead of bombarding you with ads like the adware does,  
24 it steals your passwords directly. So, they cut out the  
25 email piece of phishing completely.

1           As far as telling end users what to do, though,  
2 I've, you know, the Worldwide Web, one of the origins of  
3 it came from an unpleasant bunch of system  
4 administrators whose approach to computing was you are  
5 going to use our IBM, and by the way, we wrote the  
6 operating system, it doesn't run a standard IBM  
7 operating system, it runs the one that we wrote for it.

8           So, I don't like that form of dictatorial system  
9 administration. If we're going to say to users, make  
10 yourself secure, we've got to make it so -- we've got to  
11 make it like a light switch. It's got to be something  
12 that you just plug in and secure. So now I don't think  
13 that the responsibility is ever on the users, it's on us  
14 as technologists and the ISPs.

15           One thing we could do is say, okay, if email is  
16 going to go from point A to point B, from now on, no  
17 executables go over email. Full stop. Or if you do  
18 want to send executables over email, then you must have  
19 anti-virus.

20           MR. CHASIN: Or put them in a zip file, right?

21           MS. DIWANJI: I was just going to say, next  
22 you'll be saying don't transport any message over email,  
23 because, you know, you might have -- I mean, I think  
24 it's ridiculous. I do. I do.

25           DR. HALLAM-BAKER: No, actually, with the zip

1 file format, even if it's encrypted, the manifest of the  
2 zip file is not encrypted. So you can still scan for  
3 executables. And I know that, okay, there are still  
4 going to be some coming through, but all I need to do is  
5 to stop 90 percent of the infections from working and  
6 the number of Trojans that reach the end target goes  
7 down dramatically. This is a numbers game.

8 MS. DIWANJI: I do take an offense here.  
9 Because it's like saying, you know, my arm is fractured,  
10 since you are trying to fix it, cut it off. Even though  
11 it is useful, I do not want us giving restrictions on it  
12 like this. We can solve this problem together.  
13 That's -- it's our problem to solve and we can solve it  
14 together.

15 DR. HALLAM-BAKER: When was the last time you  
16 sent an executable?

17 MS. DIWANJI: Well, the thing is that -- well, I  
18 mean I just highlight it, right? Like people on another  
19 panel where they were talking about basically  
20 restricting people from sending JPEGs, because of this  
21 new virus that's been found. I think it's ridiculous.  
22 It's too useful. I love sending pictures to my family.  
23 You know, I can come up with scores of examples where  
24 sending an executable in a safe manner is very useful.  
25 So, I want us to attack the problem at its heart, right,

1 not kind of say, "okay, we're going to restrict the use  
2 of email."

3 MR. SALSBURG: So the goal then would be to keep  
4 the utility of email, but find a way to make it so that  
5 there's less spam and less risk, efficient.

6 DR. HALLAM-BAKER: Look, images are only going  
7 to be dangerous if you've got a bug in the reading  
8 software. Before the Unix people invented the buffer  
9 overrun bug, and, you know, there were no buffer  
10 overruns before C invented them, you know, it's pretty  
11 easy to write code that doesn't have buffer overruns.  
12 Okay, assembly didn't have them.

13 MR. BURR: Okay, I wrote that one for C.

14 DR. HALLAM-BAKER: But, you know, executables, I  
15 don't see any reason why programmers should be sending  
16 an email.

17 MR. SALSBURG: Well, speaking of buffer  
18 overruns, there's a little buffet about to be overrun.  
19 So, I would like to thank our panel, and we'll see you  
20 in 15 minutes.

21 (Applause.)

22 (Whereupon, there was a recess in the  
23 proceedings.)

24 MS. COLEMAN: Hello, everyone. Thank you all.  
25 I hope you enjoyed the break, we're going to go ahead

1 and get started.

2 We're now in the place where we're going to talk  
3 about real world effects. We've spoken a lot about some  
4 of the technical nuts and bolts about email  
5 authentication, but the question for this panel is what  
6 does it really all mean for their day-to-day business  
7 interactions? We've got folks on here who represent  
8 small ISPs. We have folks who are in the direct email  
9 marketing business, and we even have some folks who are  
10 uniquely situated, for example they might use Internet  
11 email for security purposes.

12 So, the question of the day is how will  
13 domain-level email authentication affect them? And  
14 we're going to go ahead and get started. I'm going to  
15 do a quick roll call for you. Starting on the end my  
16 far right, Dawn Rivers-Baker, she is a Founding Member  
17 and Head of Government Relations at the International  
18 Council of Online Professionals. Next to her is  
19 Elizabeth Bowles, President of Aristotle.net, Inc. Then  
20 Arthur Emerson, III, Network Administrator, Mount Saint  
21 Mary College, Newburg, New York. John Greco, Jr.,  
22 President and CEO of the Direct Marketing Association.  
23 Next to me we have Dr. Philip Hallam-Baker, VeriSign.  
24 Then we have J. Trevor Hughes, Executive Director of  
25 NAI's Email Service Provider Coalition. Then we have R.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 David Lewis, Vice President, Deliverability Management  
2 and ISP relations at Digital Impact. And it's a long  
3 one, so I'll keep going.

4 We also have Fred Lindberg, Chief Technology  
5 Officer of CheetahMail, which is an Experian company.  
6 Then we have Peter Milla, Member, Board of Directors,  
7 Cochair of Technology Committee Council of American  
8 Survey Research Organizations. Then we have Margaret  
9 Olson, CTO and VP of Constant Contact. Daniel Park,  
10 Chief Technology Officer of Roam Secure. And last but  
11 not least, Robb Wilson, General Manager of Quris.

12 All right. Well, let's go ahead and get  
13 started. Elizabeth, Elizabeth Bowles, you're with  
14 Aristotle.net, that's a small ISP. Why don't you tell  
15 us how you think domain-level email authentication will  
16 affect your company.

17 MS. BOWLES: Okay. I actually want to start a  
18 little bit about Aristotle. We have roughly 40,000  
19 customers nationwide, so in the broad scheme of things  
20 we're a lot smaller than the ISPs you heard from today,  
21 but we're also a lot larger than the other 590 ISPs that  
22 are in Arkansas that this is going to have a significant  
23 impact on, and we call those the mom-and-pop ISPs, and I  
24 think for them, whatever you hear from me you can  
25 multiply that for the ones that are smaller than we are.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1           Aristotle has been very active in the fight  
2 against spam. We have been very aggressive in trying to  
3 stop it coming into our network, trying to prevent it  
4 getting to our customers. As an ISP, and that's all we  
5 do, and as a smaller ISP, we don't have sideline  
6 businesses, we don't have affiliate networks, we don't  
7 market to our customers. So, all we really care about  
8 is what our customers think is spam. We get a lot of  
9 complaints from our customers about spam and every step  
10 we have taken has been to try to reduce the flow of spam  
11 into their mailboxes. Particularly malicious spam or  
12 things that can harm them.

13           We take our role as an ISP extremely seriously  
14 and we do think that it is the obligation of ISPs to be  
15 at the forefront of this industry because we're in the  
16 best position to protect the consumers. Consumers  
17 cannot protect themselves and we have to do it for them.

18           So, here's what we already do, and I will go  
19 through this really quickly and I will get on to the  
20 important subject. We do port blocking, we do rate  
21 limiting, we do monitor our networks for spikes to see  
22 if people are using a zombie. We have service  
23 agreements in place that allow us to cancel accounts  
24 immediately, charge penalties if people are spamming  
25 across our network. We have a spam and virus system.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 One is a reputational system that sits outside of our  
2 servers that identifies spam streams or if it looks like  
3 it's a zombie computer, we will stop it before it ever  
4 hits our network, and then we have a content system that  
5 does the typical type of spam filtering based on baysien  
6 stuff. Thanks.

7 That way, we actually eliminate 99.9 percent of  
8 spam. So, our customers get virtually no spam. It  
9 doesn't mean we don't. We get a huge amount that we  
10 never pass on to our customers. So, we take our  
11 responsibility very seriously. If our customer has a  
12 problem with their computer, they can call us, they can  
13 bring it in if they are in Little Rock and we will fix  
14 it for them. We do have customers nationwide, we have  
15 customers in all 50 states, but the bulk of our  
16 customers are in Arkansas.

17 Okay. That said, we think that any email  
18 authentication system has to be a unified standard. We,  
19 a few years ago, or about a year and a half ago, we  
20 decided we wanted to try reverse domain look-up. We  
21 thought, okay, if we reverse the DNS, we are going to be  
22 able to see if the person is actually who they say they  
23 are and we are going to be able to eliminate a lot of  
24 spam by blocking it before it ever comes in.

25 The problem was, a lot of mom-and-pop ISPs and a



1 lot of businesses, as a matter of fact, don't really  
2 know how to configure their mail servers to deal with  
3 that type of a query, and as a result we had a lot of  
4 complaints who couldn't get an email to their aunt in  
5 Hoboken and we had to turn it off.

6 That's why the standard has to be unified. We  
7 can't have AOL implementing one standard and Microsoft  
8 implementing another and everybody having to comply with  
9 a bunch of different standards. It really does have to  
10 be unified. And I think everybody who I have heard in  
11 the last day and a half agrees with that.

12 I also think it has to be easy to implement. I  
13 don't think it can have any piece of it that is  
14 proprietary that would require us to basically get a  
15 license to a piece of software that we couldn't  
16 subsequently modify or improve. If it is proprietary, I  
17 think it needs to be open, I think it needs to be a  
18 flexible system, and that is really important. We're  
19 not based on a particular platform, but a proprietary  
20 solution would not be appropriate for us, and so we  
21 think it has to be an open standard.

22 We think moving in steps is great. Moving all  
23 of this is marginal. Nothing we've talked about today  
24 is going to prevent us from still having to do all the  
25 filtering we do. It's not going to decrease the flow of

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 spam, per se, but if it is true, as one of the panelists  
2 said yesterday, that the seven percent of the ISPs who  
3 have actually registered SPF or done their SPF work has  
4 reduced 18 percent of the spoofed spam. If that's true,  
5 then that's to the good for us, because if we can reduce  
6 the amount of spoofed mail coming into our network by 18  
7 percent, then that's going to improve our efficiency  
8 just across the board.

9           We could implement SPF tomorrow. We have the  
10 ability to do that. I don't think that a lot of smaller  
11 ISPs necessarily do. We do because of our spam and  
12 virus filter providers who give us the software, they  
13 already have SPF capabilities there. They may  
14 eventually have Sender ID, right now they don't. I have  
15 no idea what it would cost Aristotle to implement Sender  
16 ID and we are not really even looking at that. We are  
17 very focused on SPF right now because it's something we  
18 can do immediately.

19           All of that said, if any of these systems is  
20 basically intended to be a guaranteed delivery system  
21 that would increase our required mail delivery by one  
22 percent. In other words, if we were being forced to  
23 deliver a certain amount of mail because it complied  
24 with a particular standard, whether or not our customers  
25 believed it was spam, that's not something that we would

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 particularly think was positive. And we believe that  
2 what our customers think is spam is spam, they define  
3 that as any email they don't want to receive, and trust  
4 me, we definitely hear about it if they get it.

5 Let's see if there's anything else I wanted to  
6 say. I think that as the last panel pointed out, there  
7 is no one single silver bullet. I think that CSV is  
8 something that definitely merits looking into. Like I  
9 said, we are going to look at implementing SPF  
10 immediately. And as far as DomainKey cryptography,  
11 we're not going to look at that. That's something that  
12 would -- I mean, we will look at it in the sort of in  
13 the background think about this later on, but there's no  
14 point even trying to do that now in our position because  
15 there isn't enough industry-wide buy-in for that to be  
16 something that we could feasibly do.

17 MS. COLEMAN: Great. Well, thank you,  
18 Elizabeth. You've mentioned a couple of interesting  
19 things about the need for a unified standard in your  
20 view, the desire to have the standard be one that's easy  
21 to implement.

22 Arthur Emerson, you are also a small ISP in your  
23 own description. Do you have anything to add to  
24 Elizabeth's remarks?

25 MR. EMERSON: Well, my particular concern is in

1 the implementation, because I have a staff of two and  
2 one of us is in Washington, D.C. today, and the other  
3 person has been working for me for about a month and a  
4 half, so he is on his own today for essentially for the  
5 whole week.

6 I just brought along this book here as a prime  
7 example. Everybody recognize it as a bat book? This is  
8 edition number one, 1993 and it has 804 pages in it. If  
9 you expect, any time you need to configure sendmail to  
10 do anything, you have to open this book. It's been well  
11 worn in my office. I happen to have a copy of it. I  
12 know plenty of ISPs who are running sendmail that have  
13 never even heard of the bat book. It's just a big  
14 concern.

15 At our college, we have about 2,200 users, 250  
16 faculty, 850 resident students, and some of the measures  
17 we've taken is we've actually blocked Port 25 for  
18 everybody. We will not allow any student computer  
19 access to Port 25, even to our internal mail servers,  
20 they only have web mail access, to add an extra level of  
21 insulation to it.

22 We've published our SPF records since July.  
23 Another concern is purchasing cycles. For the college,  
24 I just had to submit last week my purchasing  
25 recommendations for equipment I need for July 2006. If

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 we come up with a proposal today that requires me to  
2 spend one dime of money, I don't have it until July of  
3 2006 to buy equipment or software to bring this up,  
4 which is a major concern. It's a huge hurdle to  
5 implementation in academia and other areas as well.

6 And one of our areas that we're unique in is  
7 that we have an elementary school on our grounds that we  
8 provide Internet access to. There are all kinds of  
9 federal regulations involved, we've given children  
10 Internet access, and we wouldn't dare give them email  
11 access, because I just don't even want to go there, but  
12 they have requested it.

13 MS. COLEMAN: So, it sounds like you have some  
14 unique problems. You mentioned in particular your  
15 purchasing cycles. I wonder, Elizabeth or Arthur, would  
16 either of you like to talk more about cost issues?

17 Elizabeth?

18 MS. BOWLES: Well, our cost issues are kind  
19 of -- we are in a little bit of a different position  
20 because we charge a metered rate. We charge 50 cents an  
21 hour and only for time online. So, we don't have a huge  
22 margin that we can bet against, or raise our -- what is  
23 the phrase, raise our net cost. We can't raise our  
24 bottom line too much, because if we do we're cutting  
25 into what isn't that great of a profit margin to begin

1 with. I mean, we have a good profit every year and  
2 we're a growing company, but we can't -- because we're a  
3 metered rate, we can't afford to implement a solution  
4 that would cost us another \$150,000 to do. But that's  
5 why SPF is so attractive because we have a fixed cost on  
6 that and that is nothing.

7           And when -- if we have to upgrade to Sender ID  
8 and that's going to involve our having to upgrade our  
9 spam filter because they're going to have Sender ID  
10 authentication in their spam filtering, whether we do  
11 that is very much going to depend on how much that  
12 costs, and if it is any significant amount we really  
13 won't be able to do it.

14           We don't pass costs on to our customers. When  
15 we upgraded our spam filtering system a year and a half  
16 ago, we bore the entire cost of that and it was  
17 significant and we don't pass it on to our customers and  
18 we wouldn't pass it on to our customers here. So, for  
19 us the cost is a very real issue.

20           MS. COLEMAN: Wow, that's great. Thanks  
21 Elizabeth.

22           Arthur, did you have anything to add about the  
23 cost issue?

24           MR. EMERSON: Yes, I did. First of all, the  
25 college is not in an urban area. We have a T-1

1 connection and we are actually buying tiny megabits of  
2 fiber for our students, but even a T-1 connection out in  
3 the rural areas we're in is not cheap. So, any increase  
4 in bandwidth to validate email coming in, it is a  
5 concern.

6 Also, a multiple standards, I mean it's multiple  
7 resources. So, if we have to adopt all these different  
8 standards that were talked about today, it could be 60  
9 to 70 percent CPU utilization increase, and I'm looking  
10 at needing a server no matter what, that hasn't been  
11 budgeted for yet.

12 Purchasing cycles we discussed. I also just  
13 today, thinking about it, we need a DNS cache server,  
14 because if we're keeping 512 byte keys in memory, or 512  
15 bit keys, we're going to need additional DNS cache that  
16 our current DNS servers are not set up to handle. If we  
17 need the paper certificates or some other situation, we  
18 just might be outsourcing email because it would be  
19 easier to let an outside agency handle to manage our own  
20 servers at this point.

21 MS. COLEMAN: Okay, great, great. So, we're  
22 going to shift the focus a little bit and talk to some  
23 of our direct email marketers, also sometimes known as  
24 bulk email marketers. We have John Greco here.

25 John, you're with The Directing Marketing

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 Association. Tell us about some of the concerns that  
2 you may have.

3 MR. GRECO: Well, first of all, good morning,  
4 and thank you for having us here today. I think I can  
5 safely say that we represent a unique perspective here  
6 at this summit. I believe we're the only organization  
7 that really does represent both the marketers as well as  
8 in addition to the service industries who support them.  
9 So, when we cut across it, we're really looking at  
10 representing the entire value chain of direct and  
11 interactive marketing.

12 And so this is a very, very important subject to  
13 us. I can't imagine anyplace I should be today other  
14 than here, because we really look at this as protecting  
15 brands and really protecting consumer fraud. We are  
16 fighting a war. All right, I think if we think of it as  
17 anything less than that, we're making a huge mistake.  
18 All right, in terms of a war that's really protecting  
19 legitimate emails, and legitimate commerce that's  
20 conducted through email.

21 So, as I think about this in terms of real  
22 numbers and the reality of consumers and the way they're  
23 interacting with businesses, we've got research that  
24 demonstrates \$33 billion in sales last year were  
25 conducted through the legitimate email channel. And

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025



1 when I say legitimate, I'm talking about books,  
2 clothing, travel. Things that all of us in our homes  
3 and our families use, and count on being able to keep  
4 that channel wide open.

5           Maybe even more importantly, when we think of  
6 where the growth in the economy is coming from, email  
7 marketing is extremely critical to small businesses. Of  
8 that \$33 billion, \$8 billion in sales were really as a  
9 result of small business interaction and dependance on  
10 email. And if you really think about it, small  
11 businesses must depend on email, actually we found at a  
12 rate twice as high in terms of the percentage of a large  
13 business, because they don't have those customer  
14 relationships, necessarily, so they have to reach out in  
15 order to grow their business.

16           So, if we want to continue supporting the growth  
17 of small business in the economy, and keeping that  
18 legitimate email channel open, it's extremely important  
19 to us to reflect on how it impacts the small businesses.

20           We really praise the FTC efforts in terms of  
21 moving the subject forward, because again, my greatest  
22 fear, if I think about us being at war, all right,  
23 against the bad guys here, the spammers, the people who  
24 are stealing the corporate brands, all right, and  
25 therefore reflecting and representing themselves as

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 those who they are not, with the consumer, and confusing  
2 the consumer.

3           If we're at war, and we carry that metaphor out,  
4 then we use every weapon at our disposal, and we start  
5 using them now. All right, and so we believe very  
6 strongly, and that's why we've taken a leadership  
7 position here with this industry, we've been  
8 continuously educating our members. We've had the  
9 Webinars that started last August, we're going to  
10 continue them, we're going to have another one on  
11 November 22nd to brief our members on the outcome of  
12 this forum, and the purpose of that is we've been  
13 encouraging our members all along to comply with both  
14 standards that exist, whether it's Sender ID or SPF.

15           We in our own organization have done that, and  
16 our technical organization has assured me that in their  
17 case it only took them about an hour to make sure we  
18 were in compliance. So, the issue here is not that this  
19 is that technically difficult to do from a business  
20 perspective, the important thing is that we get  
21 everybody moving forward with the tools that are  
22 identified today. Probably my greatest fear is that  
23 these two days could result in paralysis by analysis in  
24 terms of where are we.

25           All right, if we're going to be moving forward,

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 we've got to be moving forward with the tools we have.  
2 They may not be perfect, they will continue to evolve.  
3 The people who are the technical experts in this room  
4 know far better than I do that technology will continue  
5 to evolve, and that anything that we discuss here today,  
6 if we come back three months from now, there will be  
7 another spin on it, there will be another twist on it,  
8 there will be another advancement made. And while we're  
9 watching that evolve, I think it's imperative,  
10 imperative that we move forward with absolutely every  
11 tool that we have at our disposal.

12 Now, I do agree that the bottom line here,  
13 though, is that the tools that are implemented, the  
14 discussions around whether it's one standard or multiple  
15 standards that peaceably co-exist, the issue is they  
16 have to be easy to install and use, they have to be low  
17 cost, we have to make sure that every business that  
18 needs to communicate with consumers has an ability to  
19 easily implement this, in a low cost way.

20 MS. COLEMAN: Thanks, John. Sounds like you  
21 have some similar concerns in terms of ease of  
22 implementation and ease of use. You started out talking  
23 about small businesses, and some of the differentials  
24 there.

25 Margaret Olson, you are with Constant Contact,

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 which actually is a web-based email marketing service  
2 that enables small organizations to build and manage  
3 permission-based email lists. Can you just tell us a  
4 little bit about your perspective in all of this?

5 MS. OLSON: Sure. Constant Contact, as you  
6 mentioned, provides email marketing to the small and  
7 medium-sized businesses. Most of these people have  
8 lists under a thousand. They are using mail to continue  
9 their relationships with their customers, in what is  
10 really the most cost effective way for a small business  
11 today.

12 When I -- I personally have been very active in  
13 the efforts to combat spam, participating in many of the  
14 authentication efforts, because from my customer base,  
15 this is incredibly important. Small businesses tend  
16 to -- they don't have brand names, they don't have a  
17 huge reputation, their customers know them, but when you  
18 look out at what happens today, spam is definitely a  
19 war. Small businesses, unfortunately, are all too often  
20 collateral damage. Because they don't have the  
21 bandwidth to deal with the kinds -- unless we do it for  
22 them, and to a great extent we do it for them, but when,  
23 you know, something inappropriate happens on the  
24 receiving side, someone has to go and talk.

25 So, when I look at authentication, I think,

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 authentication coupled with accreditation is exactly  
2 what my customer base needs. They need a way to say, I  
3 really am Joe's Bicycle Shop, and you, ISP, can accept  
4 this mail and know that it really is Joe's Bicycle Shop.  
5 And authentication is the first step on that road.

6           When I look out at, you know, some of the  
7 details of the proposals we've seen, and the discussion  
8 about how small businesses are going to implement them,  
9 I think, we have a little ways to go. It is one thing  
10 to say, you know, run this wizard and update your  
11 records. Well, most of my customers don't know what DNS  
12 is, I doubt they know who their DNS technical  
13 administrator is, and those wizards are aimed for -- at  
14 -- wizards, yes, wizards. Right?

15           It needs to be something that says, you know, I  
16 use Aristotle for my person-to-person mail and I use  
17 Constant Contact for my marketing mail and that's it.  
18 And I think that when we have a number of competing  
19 standards, that makes that whole process more difficult.

20           You know, at the end of the day, Constant  
21 Contact is going to implement them for their customers,  
22 and if it's four records instead of two, I don't really  
23 care, to tell you the truth. But I do need my customer  
24 to be able to understand what piece of information they  
25 need to gather and who they need to tell it to. And

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 because from a technical point of view, they're  
2 consumers, right? They know about as much technically  
3 as your average consumer does, and they need that level  
4 of tool.

5 MS. COLEMAN: Okay, great. So, again, it sounds  
6 like ease of use is going to be a big issue for you. If  
7 you can't click a button, basically, it can cause some  
8 problems, Margaret?

9 MS. OLSON: Right. You have to be able to click  
10 a button.

11 MS. COLEMAN: Okay. Well, we also have Dave  
12 Lewis with Digital Impact. You're also in the business  
13 of using email for direct marketing. How do you weigh  
14 in on this?

15 MR. LEWIS: Well, we're kind of at the other end  
16 of the spectrum from Margaret's company. We deal  
17 principally with large financials, retailers, those in  
18 the technology industry, travel and hospitality, brands  
19 that you would recognize that are principally Fortune  
20 500s, like Wells Fargo and MasterCard, and Fidelity, and  
21 Country Wide, Gap, Victoria's Secret, Marriott, those  
22 kinds of companies.

23 Our challenge is that while we may be able to  
24 publish our SPF records for the strong ends, many of  
25 them are using branded domains or vanity domains through

1 us that creates challenges. Plus they're mailing also  
2 on their own side. It's not that they're mailing  
3 exclusively through us. They're also mailing in-house,  
4 and for a large company just trying to figure out what  
5 are the various domains under which they send is a major  
6 hurdle.

7           You know, I would like to just step back and  
8 talk a bit, if I may, about how we see the broader  
9 issue, because Digital Impact has been around this  
10 debate for quite some time. We are a charter member of  
11 the ESPC, that Trevor heads, active on all its  
12 committees. I co-chair the one that evaluates  
13 reputation systems. We were active in the original  
14 blueprint that turned into Project Lumos. So, we are  
15 very much behind what this is all about today.

16           We very much buy into the idea that we must  
17 establish authentication and email accountability, and  
18 that the two must go hand in hand. And step one is to  
19 identify the sender, step two is to hold that sender  
20 accountable for their practices, and accountability  
21 means impose a cost. And that cost can be direct in the  
22 form of a postage stamp or a bond or it can be indirect  
23 in the form of, you know, denied access or poor  
24 placement. But the point is, to hold mailers  
25 accountable. Hopefully they are going to be the

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 spammers that we hold accountable and deny access to the  
2 medium.

3 But, you know, I'm concerned that on that second  
4 point is that we've got a long ways to go to bring along  
5 those in the direct marketing industry, and although my  
6 title is ten feet long around deliverability and ISP  
7 relations, I'm a 20-year direct marketer, offline and  
8 on, and so I bring that kind of perspective to the  
9 issue.

10 From my perspective, what really is important  
11 that we understand here is that we're losing consumer  
12 confidence in this medium. And that's something very  
13 fundamental that's going to impact each and every one of  
14 us. We're losing consumer confidence on two points.  
15 And every research study I've seen indicates it. We're  
16 losing it on their trustworthiness of the medium, they  
17 don't trust it as much as they used to, you know, and  
18 with phishing and spoofing and I can't blame them. You  
19 and I don't trust it as much as we used to either.

20 And on the second point, it's the reliability.  
21 Can consumers rely on email to deliver the messages they  
22 truly do want to receive, need to receive, and expect to  
23 receive? And my concern about this whole debate around  
24 authentication, since it is the critical first step, is  
25 that we don't get over that hurdle and get to the next

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025



1 one, which is really what's going to start addressing  
2 the problem, and that's accountability.

3           So, you know, as I look at the various debates  
4 around should it be SPF or Sender ID or whatever the  
5 heck it is, there's a couple of points I think. One,  
6 it's not a sender/receiver issue. Yes, we're going to  
7 do as an email service provider whatever it takes to get  
8 the mail delivered for our clients. But that's not the  
9 point. There's a lot of other companies out there that  
10 are trying to do it themselves. You're looking at a  
11 very decentralized, highly fragmented environment with,  
12 what, millions of senders, 500,000 domains around the  
13 world that accept email. It's going to be tough enough  
14 just implementing one likely standard. Okay? Put the  
15 heavyweight standard around cryptography aside for a  
16 second and just focus on the lightweight.

17           And I say the points made earlier about a single  
18 standard are important, but let's define what single  
19 standard means. For me, as a sender and a  
20 representative of the sending community, it means I  
21 really don't care how many different ways you intend as  
22 a receiver to interrogate the record I publish. Do  
23 whatever you need to do to ensure that you're getting  
24 the right kind of mail into your domain that your  
25 members want. But don't ask me, or mailers in general,

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 to publish more than one record. Knock off this debate  
2 about version one or two. If version two is the best  
3 record available, then publish it. Make us publish it.  
4 Ask us to publish it. But do it now, before all of us  
5 get too far down the road in terms of implementing just  
6 version one.

7 The reason that's important is if you don't do  
8 that, then we're not going to get adoption in the center  
9 community, and we need adoption. We need it badly. We  
10 need every sender out there to be publishing their  
11 records, because if we don't get adoption, what's going  
12 to happen?

13 Carl Hutzler can't make the decisions that he  
14 needs to make at AOL on the basis of authentication,  
15 because he can't tell the difference between somebody  
16 who's misapplied the rules or hasn't applied them or is  
17 spoofing him, but probably more tragic than that, we  
18 can't take the second step, we don't solve the problem,  
19 consumer confidence continues to erode in the medium,  
20 and communication is used as a viable communication and  
21 the vehicle for communications in commerce goes down  
22 with it. And that's what my main concern truly is.

23 MS. COLEMAN: Wow. Thanks a lot, Dave. Sounds  
24 like some of your concerns are that if this isn't done  
25 in a unified way, such that you all don't have to

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 publish more DNS records than you have to, that there  
2 could be a problem in terms of us getting over the hump  
3 and solving this problem.

4 MR. EMERSON: It just contributes to the  
5 confused environment that we all know that spammers  
6 thrive in.

7 MS. COLEMAN: Fred Lindberg?

8 MR. GRECO: Excuse me, Sana, I've got to respond  
9 just to one comment that Dave made here just to clarify  
10 something, because he talked about the direct marketing  
11 industry and the status of it and I think I would be  
12 very remiss if I didn't make clear, extremely clear,  
13 that the direct and interactive marketing industry that  
14 I represent, which is 5,200 members throughout every  
15 part of the industry, are number one, responding very  
16 positively to our direction to comply with these  
17 standards, but more importantly, we have an  
18 extraordinary effort in terms of our ethics and privacy  
19 and policy issues, our marketing practices committees,  
20 we self police the industry, we self regulate the  
21 industry, we remove members from the association and  
22 remove their benefits from them in terms of  
23 participating in the association.

24 And so I think the industry is way down the path  
25 in terms of policing itself. It's those who are outside

1 of the industry, the smaller number of "bad guys," as we  
2 know it, who are creating the mass problems that we're  
3 all here trying to attack.

4 So, again, I just want to make it very, very  
5 clear that we continue to make sure that we have the  
6 appropriate ethics and policies in place for the  
7 community that we represent. Thank you, Sana.

8 MS. COLEMAN: And Dawn Rivers-Baker, did you  
9 have something to add?

10 MS. RIVERS-BAKER: Yeah. As long as we're  
11 talking about small businesses here and as long as we're  
12 talking about this entire system that we're setting up,  
13 I think that one of the things that has become very  
14 clear to me listening to people in the last day and a  
15 half or so, is that there seem to be a lot of people  
16 working on designing the system who don't have a real  
17 clear idea of how real people use email.

18 Our members, a lot of them have multiple  
19 domains. They do not necessarily have the resources to  
20 lease service space for each one of those domains, so  
21 that they have redirects in place, and they have mail  
22 forwarding in place. They have payment processing  
23 systems that send out email receipts on their behalf  
24 from their domain names, and all of this stuff needs to  
25 be taken into account when you're designing these

1 systems.

2           While we're at it, we need to talk about the  
3 rest of the system, not just the authentication, but the  
4 reputation and the accreditation, because when it comes  
5 to our members, and our members are really teeny, teeny,  
6 tiny small businesses, International Council of Online  
7 Professionals, it sounds really pretentious, but it's  
8 really a bunch of very tiny small businesses, a lot of  
9 them are run on a part-time basis. A lot of them are  
10 home-based businesses. They don't have a lot of money  
11 to work with. They don't have IT staff. A lot of them  
12 do their own IT work because, like many small business  
13 owners, a lot of them are control freaks, so they want  
14 to try to do it themselves instead of hiring it out.

15           And as a group, we have been getting slammed by  
16 the spam issue from every direction for a really long  
17 time. Because we have to maintain a public presence  
18 online, if your average consumer is getting 100 pieces  
19 of spam a week, we're getting about 300 a day. And we  
20 don't have staff to wade through it, so we have to do it  
21 ourselves.

22           At the same time, my web hosting company  
23 recently implemented a spam filter, and it was really  
24 great, because it reduced the level of mail I got  
25 immediately so that the stuff that I was getting from

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 known spammers like the Gallup Organization, just went  
2 away, but I still managed to get my Viagra ads.

3           At the same time -- I think they're still  
4 tweaking that, but sometimes our payment receipts get  
5 filtered out, so that people order things from us and we  
6 don't find out about it until we get irate customer  
7 inquiries.

8           And then when we complain, because the other  
9 problem, of course, is that most of these small  
10 businesses have very little direct control over how  
11 their email is sent and how it is received. We don't  
12 have our own mail servers. We don't have a dedicated IP  
13 address that we can use to send mail over. So, what  
14 happens is somebody sends spam from the same mail filter  
15 -- I mean from the same mail server that I use, and my  
16 double opt-in newsletter gets blocked and I can't get  
17 it. To people who have paid to receive it, and when  
18 people pay you for something and you don't send it to  
19 them, well in some circles they call that fraud and  
20 theft, and then I'm in trouble.

21           In the mean time, we have consumers who report  
22 people for spamming because they forgot that they  
23 subscribed, or because they got it in an email forward  
24 from Aunt George, or because they decide that they don't  
25 like what this particular editor writes in their

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 newsletter that week. We've got situations where  
2 somebody who's got way too much time on their hands will  
3 decide that this email newsletter is spam, so they will  
4 not only report the newsletter publisher, but they will  
5 report every advertiser in that newsletter and the  
6 author of every article in that newsletter.

7           And when micro businesses complain about these  
8 things, a lot of the time, what we get back is, well,  
9 then you shouldn't send spam. Because there are  
10 elements of the online community who look at these  
11 little unbranded businesses and assume that they're  
12 looking at spammers.

13           So, our members are delighted with the notion of  
14 accreditation, because we have been jumping through all  
15 kinds of hoops for years now trying to differentiate  
16 ourselves from the bad guys and the unfortunate thing  
17 about it is that the bad guys have a tendency to mimic  
18 everything we do.

19           So, when we start making moves to get our mail  
20 through the mail filters, as soon as they see what we're  
21 doing to get through the mail filters, they'll start  
22 doing the same thing. And it becomes difficult to  
23 differentiate them from us.

24           So, if this is a way that we can differentiate  
25 ourselves from us, we will jump through all of the hoops

1 that you tell us to jump through. You want us to  
2 publish 57 records? We'll do that, too. You want us to  
3 encrypt? We will do that, too. You want us to tango?  
4 We'll tango. You want us to Charleston? We'll  
5 Charleston. We'll do whatever we have to do.

6 But at the end of the day, if we're still going  
7 to be in a situation where we are being held to a  
8 standard and we are holding up our end of the bargain,  
9 and bad-tempered consumers who forgot that they  
10 subscribed can ruin our reputations, where does that  
11 leave us? Still unable to get our mail through. That's  
12 not going to work.

13 There needs to be some mutuality of  
14 responsibility here. Because if we're going to play by  
15 the rules, and still get shafted, that's -- then you're  
16 driving people out of business and off the map. And  
17 that's not what we're here for.

18 MS. COLEMAN: Well, thank you, Dawn. It sounds  
19 like you've identified a serious problem. You want to  
20 be differentiated from the spammers, and it sounds like  
21 you think authentication will help with that.

22 I wonder if Fred Lindberg, who is with  
23 CheetahMail, I wonder if you would also agree that  
24 authentication is going to be a solution for that  
25 problem for you as well.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025



1           MR. LINDBERG: Yes, I definitely agree. I  
2 wanted to first thank the FTC and NIST for convening  
3 this summit and Sana Coleman for chairing the panel and  
4 allowing CheetahMail to participate here.

5           We have a slightly different situation in that  
6 we can afford to publish multiple of these records, and  
7 we can see advantages of these different proposals. I  
8 work with email because -- or I work at CheetahMail  
9 because I love email and I thought that it was a great  
10 place to do that at. Technically, I like CSV. I don't  
11 know why not that much has happened. Pragmatically, SPF  
12 was out there early and come on guys, let's go do  
13 something.

14           So, we published SPF records. We published  
15 Sender ID records, because there are no restrictions on  
16 publishing those records. And again, we are pragmatic.  
17 This helps. You know, there is momentum behind that  
18 solution.

19           We are perfectly happy to do DomainKeys. We are  
20 perfectly happy to do IIM signing. After all, it's  
21 exciting, and as a large email sender, we can afford to  
22 do that. We can be the guinea pigs. We can do what  
23 Carl talked about with AOL. Why not try it out? We  
24 have a reputation. We have clients. We have not that  
25 many clients, and the clients we have care about their

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 reputation.

2           So, we can work on our clients based on their  
3 reputation. What they do affects our reputation, which  
4 means it affects our costs. And what we do, and what  
5 our clients do, affects our reputation with the big  
6 ISPs. And at the moment, more than half of email from  
7 our clients that our clients send through our services  
8 go to big ISPs. So, why not start testing this and  
9 doing this? I don't think there needs to be wholesale  
10 adoption up front. There are very easy ways to test  
11 this, and we can help and contribute.

12           It will help our clients, but it will also help  
13 shake out which of these solutions work well. There may  
14 be solutions that work much better for us than for  
15 somebody else. So, for us, the Sender ID, SPF and tying  
16 that to a client domain is very easy, because clients  
17 delegate a sub domain to us. We at CheetahMail can  
18 manage their authentication and their email, we can give  
19 them private IP addresses, we can do all these things.

20           The difficulty comes in when you start to have  
21 many more, as we heard, many more smaller clients, where  
22 it is hard to work up front directly on their  
23 reputation. You have to work on the ISP's reputation to  
24 some point. And when it comes to zombie networks,  
25 obviously it is an ISP reputation, because it is in the

1 end the ISP who can do something about the zombies.

2 MS. COLEMAN: Great. Thanks, Fred.

3 Trevor, we've heard from Dawn that she's willing  
4 to do all kinds of dances and we've heard from Fred that  
5 he's willing to be a guinea pig. Why don't you tell us  
6 how the Email Service Provider Coalition feels about all  
7 of this.

8 MR. HUGHES: We're willing to be dancing guinea  
9 pigs I guess. We -- let me tell you a little bit about  
10 the Email Service Provider Coalition to give some  
11 context to what I am going to say. We are an  
12 organization of 52, not surprisingly, email service  
13 providers. And email service providers are companies  
14 that help other organizations deliver their mail.

15 By just a quick run through our membership, we  
16 estimate that we deliver mail on behalf of 250,000  
17 senders in the United States, many of John Greco's  
18 members, many of the folks in the room, actually,  
19 probably deliver through one of our members.

20 Our friends at IronPort, through SenderBase,  
21 have done some analysis and they estimate that on -- in  
22 a total look at email going across the Internet, we are  
23 responsible for about 12 percent of that mail, and if  
24 you take out spam, we're responsible for about 25  
25 percent of email that's online today.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1           So, we really see an enormous swath of what is  
2 being sent and received out there. And we don't just  
3 represent a marketing perspective, we actually represent  
4 the full breadth of email communication. Many of our  
5 members do deliver marketing messages on behalf of their  
6 clients. Many of our members deliver transactional  
7 messages, shipping confirmations, purchase  
8 confirmations, newsletters.

9           We have some members that are incredibly niche  
10 focused and just provide newsletter delivery services.  
11 So, we really see the full breadth of email  
12 communication.

13           Now, when we were formed some two, two and a  
14 half years ago now, we really saw two dystopian visions  
15 of the future. We saw two enormous problems that were  
16 facing the email world. On the one hand, we had spam,  
17 and phishing was very early at that point, but we had  
18 spam primarily that was really undercutting the trust  
19 that consumers had in e-commerce and in the online  
20 space, but it was also crowding the inbox to a point  
21 where it was becoming so littered with junk as to be not  
22 as functional for legitimate purposes.

23           And we saw that as a clearly bad vision of the  
24 future, that if we allowed that to continue to grow,  
25 exponentially, actually, that we would all suffer as an

1 industry and we wouldn't have a trade association,  
2 because we wouldn't have members that were thriving in  
3 that space. So, that was one side of the dystopian  
4 vision that we saw.

5 The other side, though, was that some of the  
6 solutions that were in the marketplace at that point  
7 were equally problematic, that some of the antispam  
8 solutions in their -- in their zeal to go after  
9 spammers, were throwing the baby out with the bath water  
10 sometimes. And the collateral damage that was being  
11 created by antispam problems was creating a false  
12 positive problem that really was becoming untenable.

13 Assurance Systems, now part of Return Path, has  
14 done studies on false positives for the past 18 months.  
15 They do it quarter by quarter. And over the past year  
16 and a half, they've shown that those false positive  
17 rates are rising from 12 percent to their most recent  
18 study I think was at 18 percent across the top ten ISPs.

19 Now, it's one thing if you're one of Dave's  
20 customers say, for example, The Gap, and you're sending  
21 out a promotion, and 12 to 18 percent of that message is  
22 not being received. That's a problem, but it is a cost  
23 to that marketing campaign.

24 It's a very different issue, if you are in the  
25 e-commerce chain and you're sending a shipping

1 confirmation, or you're sending a monthly account  
2 statement, a phone bill perhaps. False positive rates  
3 in that channel, in that area, again we see the full  
4 breadth of email, really creates a challenge that I  
5 think can call into question the investments that have  
6 been made into email and e-commerce generally.

7 I'll give you a couple of examples of false  
8 positives. Actually, I'll give you one example of false  
9 positives that I think is pretty funny. When I  
10 submitted my request to participate from our domain at  
11 our offices, we use RoadRunner, which is a Time Warner  
12 property. We submitted it to the FTC, the FTC happens  
13 to use a blacklist, and lo and behold, that week,  
14 RoadRunner was blacklisted. So, I got a bounce back  
15 message from the FTC saying that our request to  
16 participate in the Email Authentication Summit was not  
17 delivered because RoadRunner was being listed on one of  
18 the blacklists at that time. That's a very real example  
19 of a false positive. And that's the type of problem  
20 that we've been working on.

21 So, we came together as a trade association to  
22 try to address both of these problems. We wanted to try  
23 and insert into the middle of those two distopian  
24 visions an idea that legitimate email really deserves a  
25 voice, and that it is important and that we should

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 protect it. And we started talking early, early, early,  
2 about, well, how do we protect ourselves? How can we  
3 create the best whitelist that there is out there. We  
4 know that our practices are legitimate. We know that we  
5 are desperately trying to do the right thing. Let's  
6 create a whitelist and give it all the teeth in the  
7 world and if someone violates our standards, we will  
8 kick them off and then we will go to the ISPs and say  
9 please take this whitelist and deliver this mail,  
10 because we're really the good guys.

11 The more we talked about that solution, and this  
12 was early on in our technology committee, the more we  
13 talked about it, the more we realized that it solved the  
14 immediate acute problem that we had, and that was  
15 deliverability and false positives, but it did not  
16 respond to the larger chronic problem that we had, and  
17 that was spam. That spam was going to continue growing,  
18 and while we may win that battle, we would probably lose  
19 the war in the end.

20 As a result, we stepped back and we said, well,  
21 what's fundamentally wrong with email and what can we do  
22 to address it, and we came back to accountability. We  
23 kept coming back to that word, over and over again.  
24 That email really allows for the impunity of anonymity,  
25 that you can spoof who you are, and therefore not be

1 held accountable when you send email. And that  
2 anonymity allows for a lack of accountability. And so  
3 we started to talk about solutions that would drive  
4 accountability.

5 That led us to some 18 months ago now publishing  
6 something called Project Lumos, which was our best  
7 thinking at the time on how do we build accountability  
8 into the email system. There were a number of  
9 components to it, authentication, accreditation,  
10 reputation, enforcement, and Margaret Olson from  
11 Constant Contact and Hans Peter Brondmo from Digital  
12 Impact who you will hear from later this afternoon were  
13 the co-authors for Project Lumos for us.

14 We still see that as a compelling vision for how  
15 we can move towards a better solution towards spam and a  
16 better solution towards the collateral damage we see in  
17 the marketplace. Now, since we released Project Lumos,  
18 we actually envisioned an encrypted solution for  
19 authenticating email in Project Lumos. Since that time,  
20 we've been very active holding meetings at Harvard Law  
21 School in January of this year, participating with  
22 Microsoft with Sender ID retreats out in Redmond, and we  
23 see now that we really need a phased approach. That the  
24 challenges of implementation really demand that we move  
25 with an IP-based solution first because it's here and

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025



1 it's now and we can act upon it immediately. And yes,  
2 there are criminal elements out there that may try to  
3 subvert that system, but you know what, there are  
4 benefits, too, and those benefits outweigh those  
5 potential costs from criminal activity. And regardless  
6 of what solution we put together, that criminal activity  
7 is going to exist, no matter what.

8 So, we are really supportive of, and in fact now  
9 require our members to be publishing SPF records and are  
10 looking forward to having all of our members publishing  
11 Sender ID records hopefully by the end of this year. We  
12 have been very active in educating our members on this,  
13 we have been very active in engaging with Microsoft and  
14 with Meng on these solutions.

15 At the same time we have been very active with  
16 the encrypted solutions, and again, it was part of our  
17 original vision and will continue to be. We see that as  
18 the next step for us. That we need IP-based solutions  
19 now and encrypted solutions down the road.

20 So, let me just throw out a couple of challenges  
21 that I think we have, and we've heard a little bit about  
22 implementation and the willingness to dance, the  
23 willingness to be a guinea pig. I think a lot rests on  
24 the ISPs' shoulders right now. I can attest for the  
25 sending community and say that we stand prepared to

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 implement just about whatever authentication scheme  
2 comes forward, but it's really up to the ISPs to help us  
3 make that happen.

4           And I think we need a carrot and stick approach  
5 here. I think we need a carrot, and that carrot is  
6 deliverability. And the ISPs need to offer, maybe it's  
7 not dispositive of inbox placement, but they need to  
8 offer some factor associated with email authentication  
9 so that senders have a real reason to want to  
10 authenticate their messages.

11           On the flip side of that, ISPs need to have a  
12 stick, and that is if you're not authenticated, you  
13 thought you were having trouble before, well you're  
14 going to go through 20 more filters now. I think we  
15 need that to be done. And as soon as that occurs, as  
16 soon as that occurs, I can tell you that the sending  
17 community will probably have adoption faster than any  
18 standard has ever been adopted in the history of email.

19           The sending community feels so much pain from  
20 false positives, so much pain from deliverability today  
21 for legitimate messages, that they really need these  
22 solutions to take effect immediately.

23           MS. COLEMAN: Great. Thank you, Trevor. You  
24 did mention that -- among other great points, you did  
25 mention that you favor moving forward with an IP-based

1 approach now rather than crypto-based approach. Is that  
2 because that's -- is that because the industry is  
3 farther along in terms of defining the IP-based or do  
4 you really believe that works better? Why is that  
5 first?

6 MR. HUGHES: Well, so it's actually not one  
7 before the other. I think that IP-based solutions are  
8 here now, and we require SPF records now and are looking  
9 forward to Sender ID records being published by all our  
10 members very soon. At the same time, we actually have  
11 some members, SKYLIST of particular note, who are  
12 already publishing DomainKeys records.

13 So, we are seeing these in parallel, not as  
14 serial tracks, but in parallel. So, we will continue to  
15 pursue both. I think it's important for us to keep our  
16 eyes on that ultimate prize that an encrypted solution  
17 is a more complete solution for us. However, where we  
18 stand today in terms of implementation, IP-based  
19 solutions are here, they're now, and we just have to do  
20 it.

21 MS. COLEMAN: Okay, okay, great.

22 Now, Peter Milla, you are with CASRO, and that's  
23 the Council of American Survey Research Organizations.  
24 Trevor also mentioned some points about deliverability  
25 and the trouble with false positives. I would imagine

1 that that's a problem that your members have. How do  
2 you think authentication will address that problem?

3 MR. MILLA: Sure, I would be happy to. In  
4 addition to representing CASRO, which is a trade  
5 organization for research companies in the United  
6 States, and also is expanding its membership to other  
7 parts of North America and working with the coalitions  
8 throughout the world, the work that goes on by these  
9 companies includes market research, social and policy,  
10 and also polling research, which is a very large  
11 interest to government.

12 The analogy in our industry that up until 1997  
13 most responding contacts have been with telephone.  
14 There's still a lot of that happening today. But since  
15 1997 and 2004, the major players in this industry are  
16 doing 60 percent of their work online. And that's being  
17 driven by the changing in the economy, by cost  
18 considerations, and by the increasing problems we had  
19 with telephone cooperation rates, but, you know, this is  
20 a replacement technology that comes along once in a  
21 career span of somebody like me, and we're really  
22 looking at very serious Internet responded cooperation  
23 problems.

24 In our world a consumer is a respondent. So, we  
25 see that, you know, this is a significant dramatic

1 problem for us. We are seeing -- member companies are  
2 seeing real spam blocking problems. Where it's, you  
3 know, from consumers to respondents who signed up and  
4 forgot they did or don't want to get the email anymore,  
5 they take steps to get you listed or blocked. Voting  
6 systems are particularly problematic.

7 We also have, you know, issues with, you know,  
8 companies out there doing subbing, which is selling  
9 under the guise of research, and, you know, the  
10 confusing landscape with marketing and PR work, et  
11 cetera, that gets confused with research.

12 We're looking at a problem here with really  
13 immense social and commercial importance, and I want to  
14 thank the FTC and NIST and Sana for chairing this panel,  
15 and as far as CASRO is concerned, really there's no  
16 other place we would like to be.

17 A bit about what we see in the situation here  
18 and what we think is important. I would echo the  
19 comments that Duane Berlin who spoke yesterday who is  
20 the general counsel for CASRO, we need to strike a  
21 balance between the free speech interests and the  
22 interests of small businesses that are being impacted on  
23 spam. Many of the companies that belong to CASRO really  
24 are small businesses. My company, Harris Interactive,  
25 where I'm the Chief Information Officer, is a \$200

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 million company. So, depending how you measure it, it  
2 might be a mid-size company, but in many respects it's a  
3 smaller company.

4 We need to balance the interests of people with  
5 intellectual property concerns versus open source and I  
6 would echo very much of what I've heard today that we  
7 need to address this now.

8 Also, from our perspective, you know, we need  
9 to -- we need to balance the open standard versus open  
10 source issue, you know, an analogy I have is a standard  
11 like SMTP, which came out of an RFC, you know, is a  
12 well-established standard and, you know, a system-like  
13 Exchange which is used for corporate-type email works  
14 with it as well as a bulk mail package, and my company  
15 uses both.

16 With respect to costs, I think clearly that  
17 crypto solutions are going to be more expensive, because  
18 there's going to be more CPU impact. With the IP-based  
19 solution we've been talking about, for consumers, which  
20 in the case here is respondents, and companies like  
21 mine, we see the costs as being actually very, very  
22 minimal, and the costs will be borne by the larger ISPs,  
23 and the big email service providers. However, I believe  
24 that has a fantastic ROI that if these solutions are  
25 effective in mitigating spam, and I think that, you

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 know, industry-level adoption could really have an  
2 impact of knocking 90 percent of the stuff out very,  
3 very quickly.

4 I see that the industry needs to be -- the  
5 marketplace needs to get together on working in  
6 cooperation with federal regulators. I think that  
7 optimistically, perhaps in a nine-month period, we could  
8 have something in place that could really, you know,  
9 make things go away. I would echo the comment I heard  
10 earlier about, you know, we don't want to, you know, get  
11 paralysis by analysis, because, you know, a more  
12 pessimistic, you know, scenario might be six to 12  
13 months to develop, come to agreement, another six to 12  
14 months to implement. I think that we can -- that we can  
15 get there much more quickly.

16 I would echo some of Jonathan Leibowitz's  
17 comments earlier today about, you know, have the private  
18 sector really drive us because in the words of one of my  
19 old bosses, the solution that you devise is going to be  
20 far preferable to the solution that I impose upon you.

21 Again, I believe that 90 percent of spam can  
22 really be addressed with an IP-based solution. Of  
23 course I certainly realize that the evildoers out there  
24 will -- there is the risk that they may compromise those  
25 systems, but, you know, this is really a large issue,

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 and if we don't address it, in my industry, which I can  
2 speak about as my perspective, I could see that this  
3 replacement technology could really be challenged and,  
4 you know, and become obsolete.

5 MS. COLEMAN: Okay, great. Thanks so much,  
6 Peter.

7 You know, it seems like from everything we've  
8 heard, authentication, we definitely have a positive  
9 outlook about it. Now let's explore why. I would like  
10 for Robb Wilson to tell me the worst case scenario. If  
11 an authentication standard isn't adopted, what is that  
12 going to mean for some of your clients?

13 MR. WILSON: A large number of our clients have  
14 really moved their business objectives and the way  
15 they've done business from an offline method to an  
16 online method. So, a large percentage of our customers  
17 and clients are financial services. So, they've really  
18 removed the offline component of their business to  
19 online.

20 And the eroding customer confidence in email or  
21 the online channel in general represents a very  
22 significant challenge to their business, to their  
23 investment, and we're not talking about marketing  
24 messages, which are valuable, absolutely, but we're  
25 talking about transactional messages, we're talking



1 about trust with your financial services companies.  
2 They can't -- they can't go back to an offline mode,  
3 it's really not an option for them.

4           So, what they're really looking to us to answer  
5 is what do they do to make sure that their messages get  
6 through. They'll do anything, to repeat what you've  
7 heard. They'll do whatever it takes to make it happen.  
8 But they're really not getting that answer. The  
9 different ISPs have different methodologies on how they  
10 would like us to guarantee that, you know, we are a  
11 legitimate sender, but it's difficult to communicate  
12 with them. It's difficult to actually itemize those  
13 out. It's difficult to keep up with them.

14           And I think ultimately when it comes to spamming  
15 and phishing, the people that are doing it that are  
16 profiting from this are moving very quickly. I mean, if  
17 they have an idea, they just try it and see if it works.

18           I think SPF and sender authentication, Sender ID  
19 are all ways to just get the ball in play, and I think  
20 ultimately that's really what needs to happen, we need  
21 to get the ball in play so we can start sort of  
22 reacting.

23           MS. COLEMAN: Well, that all sounds good.

24           Now, Dan Park, his business is a little bit  
25 unique, he's with Roam Secure. Dan, why don't you tell

1 us what will happen if an authentication system that's  
2 ultimately adopted, if it fails. What happens from your  
3 perspective?

4 MR. PARK: Thank you, Sana. Thank you, FTC,  
5 NIST, and everyone who has attended this summit.

6 Yes, we are in a slightly different position  
7 here, I not only represent Roam Secure, but also all of  
8 our customers. We have a product called Roam Secure  
9 Alert Network and it's a merge between communication  
10 systems that's used by first responders and all agency  
11 staff and public systems.

12 I am not sure if people here are familiar with  
13 the Arlington alert system or the D.C. Tech system which  
14 have been launched in those two jurisdictions, but these  
15 systems are owned and operated by our customers, and the  
16 type of messages that are being sent out are of an  
17 emergency nature and sometimes can be life and safety.

18 And so, we are very concerned with what's going  
19 on here, because if there's any potential for these  
20 messages to be delayed or even hindered ultimately, then  
21 obviously that could endanger people's lives. And  
22 obviously, because first responders are using the  
23 system, we can't afford for that to happen at all.

24 And also, the first base of users that are on  
25 these systems, it affects not only ISPs, but also

1 wireless carriers, as well as home networks and small  
2 companies, because we're hitting such a vast array of  
3 systems and gateways and filters that are in place, it's  
4 a very difficult field to look at.

5           The two -- I have a twofold concern, really, and  
6 one is where the messages will be hindered or delayed or  
7 ultimately undelivered, and also authentication and  
8 spoofing. We have actually put into our system a way  
9 that users can log in back to the server and see if a  
10 message they received on their email or their device is  
11 an authentic one.

12           We have also looked at prototyping digital IDs.  
13 And because we work with our customers to employ these  
14 systems on-site, we actually have a lot of power over  
15 how they are going to install these systems and we  
16 recommend how to set up their DNS records and other  
17 networking requirements. And so we are welcome to  
18 adopting and advising on whatever types of email  
19 authentication solutions are going to be the standard or  
20 what multiple ones will be put in place.

21           And so right now, we're not willing to do any  
22 kind of dances or be guinea pigs, because we can't  
23 afford for anything to happen to these types of  
24 messages.

25           MS. COLEMAN: Wow, that's great, thank you.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1           Now, Mr. Philip Hallam-Baker, we've heard a lot  
2 today about the potential burden of costs, the  
3 administrative burdens. We're hoping that this will  
4 improve deliverability, and we've also heard about the  
5 concern of having to publish multiple DNS records.  
6 These are kind of -- it's a collective analysis of what  
7 I've heard so far.

8           The big question of the day, if I can ask it on  
9 behalf of consumers, is, you know, the real world effect  
10 I'm concerned about is at the end of the day, will an  
11 authentication system really reduce spam and stop  
12 phishing?

13           DR. HALLAM-BAKER: Thank you, Sana.

14           I think that an authentication solution by  
15 itself will not stop spamming and phishing. It's like  
16 traffic. You have a license plate on your car. That  
17 doesn't stop you from driving too fast. Putting a  
18 license plate on your car will do absolutely nothing to  
19 it. The thing that stops you from driving too fast is  
20 your driving license so that when the cop stops you they  
21 know who you are, and the traffic cop and the courts and  
22 the fines that they can impose.

23           So, it's a threefold strategy of authentication,  
24 accreditation, and consequences. So, you need all three  
25 of them together, I believe can start to shrink the

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 problem. We'll start off by dealing with the quasi bad  
2 actors, the ones who are okay, they're doing this spam  
3 because they read in the New York Times three years ago  
4 how lucrative a business it was. And we will shrink  
5 them down, and as we, you know, initially, we will start  
6 to see the spam getting nastier, because it will be the  
7 less aggressive members of the spamming community that  
8 will drop out first.

9 But over time, we're going to establish  
10 accountability. And people have been mentioning  
11 accountability. The thing about the tango that Dawn was  
12 prepared to dance, at the moment, if you're sending  
13 email, you're forced to dance a tango and the steps are  
14 being called out by contortionists.

15 And quite often, I get the feeling with the  
16 blacklist community, the real point is not stopping  
17 spam, it's showing how important they are and showing  
18 that they're the people who write the rules. And the  
19 reason why the blacklist community has utterly failed is  
20 that they demand accountability and they do not accept  
21 accountability in return.

22 The thing about the new accountability system  
23 that we can have in place, based on authentication, is  
24 that each component in the scheme is held accountable.  
25 The end user, the senders are held accountable, because

1 they can be identified. There's also a very important  
2 accountability mechanism in place for the accreditation  
3 authority. If I'm providing accreditation, then if I am  
4 lax in the accreditation I impose, then nobody is going  
5 to trust the accreditations I issue.

6 If, on the other hand, I am arbitrary and force  
7 a contortionist to tango, then nobody is going to buy  
8 accreditation from me. So, I am forced to be  
9 accountable by both sides.

10 And just to -- one final piece on the cost, to  
11 get this thing jump started, we need a baseline  
12 accreditation system. One of our businesses is issuing  
13 these individual SSL certificates that we've been  
14 issuing for many years and labeled online commerce. So,  
15 one of the things we've done is we took the list of all  
16 of the domain names that we issued the SSL certificates  
17 for, we created a thing called verify domains list, and  
18 that is now available at no charge to any antispam  
19 company or large ISP, or somebody else who can give me a  
20 good reason why they should have it.

21 We will eventually be publishing it in realtime  
22 over DNS, so that people can look up in realtime. But  
23 that's something that we've got out there. The data has  
24 already been collected. We won't be charging for people  
25 to read it, and hopefully that can jump start the

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 accreditation system, based on data that's already out  
2 there.

3 MS. COLEMAN: John Greco?

4 MR. GRECO: Yeah, I just wanted to possibly  
5 reinforce Dr. Hallam-Baker's point, with perhaps another  
6 perspective on it, another angle on it. There is no  
7 silver bullet might be another way of describing this,  
8 but there are a lot of separate bullets that need to be  
9 fired. And if we look at, I believe testimony that  
10 major ISPs have provided, like AOL, that 90 percent of  
11 spam contains falsified header or routing information,  
12 and so therefore we believe authentication absolutely  
13 directly addresses the issue and we should forward with  
14 it as one of multiple prongs. But it's the same reason  
15 why that alone cannot solve the problem and will  
16 continue to work in every possible forum.

17 We have a subsidiary that's called The  
18 Association For Interactive Marketing. We have that for  
19 a reason. We have a nucleus of knowledge that's being  
20 worked there. But in fact, when I look at our  
21 membership, and the impact of what proliferation of  
22 authentication can have in a very positive way, over 80  
23 percent of our members, that's 5,200 members and the  
24 major brands that we're talking about here. You know,  
25 household names that everyone in this room does business

1 with in one way or the another or someone in your family  
2 does business with every day, over 80 percent of them  
3 are actively engaged in interactive marketing, and if  
4 therefore if they move forward with adopting  
5 authentication, it's a step in the right direction.

6 And so, again, I just want to encourage us to  
7 move forward with what we have, while we continue to  
8 analyze what more we're going to do in the future.

9 MS. COLEMAN: Thank you, John.

10 Dawn Rivers-Baker?

11 MS. RIVERS-BAKER: I think as we talk about  
12 implementing these systems, it's really, really  
13 important that we maintain open communications with all  
14 of the stakeholders involved. I can tell you that from  
15 the perspective of most online micro businesses, this  
16 conference right here is probably the first time that  
17 they feel that the particular groups of people who are  
18 represented here have actually lent them an ear while  
19 they have been hammered by this problem for several  
20 years now.

21 I also think that it is important as we look at  
22 the accreditation issue, several of the currently  
23 existing accreditation services are not going to be  
24 appropriate for these micro businesses because, frankly,  
25 they don't have the money for them. There are some of



1     them who require fees on an annual basis that are about  
2     as much as these little businesses make in a whole year.  
3     The market is going to address that issue.

4             ICOP is now, for example, putting together a  
5     trusted email center program for our members that will  
6     serve as an affordable accreditation service for them.  
7     It is going to be important as the market for these  
8     accreditation services for these smaller businesses  
9     develop, that we don't have the club of dominant market  
10    players online slam the faces and the doors of those new  
11    businesses so that we can't get our own accreditation  
12    services recognized and can't get our mail delivered  
13    because the big boys like to hang together.

14            I also think it's important that on some level,  
15    again, end users need to be held accountable so that  
16    they -- so that we are no longer operating in an  
17    environment where it is okay for somebody to be  
18    mislabeled a spammer because they've got an  
19    ex-girlfriend with a grudge.

20            I think that spam complaints need to be  
21    investigated on some level. I think that when people  
22    are listed on blocklists or otherwise labeled as a  
23    spammer, they have an opportunity to defend themselves  
24    instead of not finding out about it until they try to  
25    send out their newsletter. I think that someone,

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 possibly even the FTC in the context of its  
2 discretionary rule-making authority under CAN-SPAM  
3 should develop some kind of a standard of confirmed  
4 consent and possibly, you know, single opt-in, double  
5 opt-in, however you want to do it, so that if we can  
6 meet those standards, we are not punished because  
7 somebody gets mad at us one day and decides to call us a  
8 spammer.

9           There is too much at stake, particularly for  
10 these little bitty businesses who on the one hand are  
11 very resilient, but on the other hand, are very  
12 vulnerable so that things that would inconvenience the  
13 larger business will put them out of business.

14           If we are going to be held to standards, again,  
15 that has to be reciprocal.

16           MS. COLEMAN: Thank you. Thank you. We have  
17 about ten minutes before we close, so I would like to  
18 get some additional comments from panelists, and then  
19 most importantly, open it up to you all for questions.

20           So, I believe I have Margaret Olson?

21           MS. OLSON: Yes. I would just like to comment a  
22 bit on the IP-based versus cryptographic. As a  
23 technologist, I'm very attracted to the cryptographic  
24 solutions, but then, you know, when I hear the comments  
25 from the smaller ISPs and the smaller businesses, I

1     become aware that at least in the short run, we need an  
2     IP-based solution.

3             All of us who send large volumes, we can do a  
4     dance, I think, online professionals can do a dance and  
5     a jig, and I appreciate that AOL and others are going to  
6     test, but when you look at the -- most small businesses  
7     are B-to-B services. They're lawyers, right? They're  
8     not going to be doing a dance and they are not sending  
9     to the -- necessarily sending to the major ISPs.

10            Many, many, many of my customers do not have  
11     anything approaching, you know, 50 percent to the big  
12     three. It's maybe two percent. So, I sit here and I  
13     hear the expense concerns of small ISPs protesting this  
14     and I think, we need to have everybody who receives  
15     feeling -- with a solution that they feel able to test  
16     so that we can get the experience with the accreditation  
17     and reputation that, as Dawn has pointed out, is so  
18     important to small business.

19            So, you know, I think it's important to get the  
20     entire spectrum involved in the testing and the  
21     experimentation, and that, I think, at least in the  
22     short run, from everything I have heard, says that we  
23     need to start with an IP-based solution.

24            MS. COLEMAN: Okay, let's open this up. Do we  
25     have any questions from the audience about all of this?

1           You, sir, in the front row.

2           MR. JUDY:    The name is Emory Judy, J-U-D-Y.  
3           I'm with a law firm here in town, but more importantly  
4           I'm with a group at the ABA that is looking at these  
5           issues from the lawyers point of view, and Elizabeth is  
6           in the same group.

7           There's two issues that concern me. One is this  
8           reliability issue and the other is whether there are any  
9           hidden dangers in partial implementation. You know, we  
10          think about it from this point of view: Law firms are  
11          under an ethical obligation to communicate with their  
12          clients on a regular basis. And increasingly, and with  
13          the encouragement of the government, law firms are doing  
14          all of their filing with courts through electronic  
15          systems. And lawyers increasingly are drafting their  
16          contracts in such a way so that all of the notices that  
17          go out under the contracts are delivered electronically.  
18          In fact, the contracts are formed and signed  
19          electronically.

20          In a world in which these notices don't work,  
21          there's a loss of reliability, that whole structure  
22          fails. I want to make sure you understand that that  
23          dimension of the legal system is actually compromised by  
24          these problems.

25          The other point that I want to make, and I don't

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 understand this particular area, and I'm not sure it was  
2 fully addressed here, what happens in a world in which  
3 because of the huge differences between the micro  
4 businesses and the huge businesses, you see very  
5 differential levels of implementation. It's not just  
6 that the standards are different, but some people have  
7 it and some people don't.

8           Are these systems then -- are there  
9 communications breakdowns among them simply for the  
10 reason that you have these differential deployments, and  
11 if anybody who has a comment on that differential  
12 deployment issue, I would like to understand something  
13 more about it. Thank you.

14           MS. COLEMAN: Thank you. Dave Lewis, do you  
15 have some remarks?

16           MR. LEWIS: Yeah, a couple. I think the first  
17 point is this summit is all about authentication, but I  
18 believe this is probably not going to be the last summit  
19 we have, and I would hope not, because the whole issue  
20 around accountability comes behind it, and we've just  
21 barely scratched the surface on it here. And there's a  
22 great deal that we need to do to implement many of the  
23 tenants that were in the document that the ESPC issued  
24 in terms of Project Lumos, and one of them is to be able  
25 to separate out commercial from noncommercial email, be

1 able to signal what class of mail is actually being sent  
2 to the ISP so they can differentially treat it, which  
3 they haven't for the most part until now.

4 And so many of the reputation system developers  
5 are beginning to think along those lines now,  
6 recognizing that regardless of how one might view  
7 reputation, the transactional email, the type that  
8 you're sending out, which many of our clients do, too,  
9 are legally obligated notices, needs to be treated very  
10 differently.

11 But, so I think that recognition is coming. It  
12 is not there today, so the relief is not there for you  
13 today, nor for our clients who are engaged in  
14 transactional email.

15 To the second point about uneven implementation,  
16 on authentication, that's why I strongly believe it's  
17 imperative that we have a very simple, easy, singular  
18 standard to implement when it comes to an IP-based  
19 solution. And then allow the ISPs, now look, I have a  
20 strong preference for Sender ID, and I don't pretend to  
21 hide it, but let them apply what they believe the right  
22 method of interrogating that record is, whether it's the  
23 Helo or whether it's the from address, the PRA, the  
24 return package, it doesn't matter, but don't ask senders  
25 to publish more than one. And that at least gets over

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 the uneven -- or the potential for uneven implementation  
2 on the sender side around authentication.

3           Reputation is a different issue. That's  
4 something we should debate further, but I think the  
5 general way that we seem to be trending in these  
6 solutions is you either establish reputation for the  
7 specific mailer, or a line of business if they happen to  
8 be a major company, or the ESP that may be sending on  
9 their behalf assumes that responsibility on themselves.  
10 So that Margaret, for instance, might warrant that this  
11 class of small business mailers has a reputation that  
12 the ISP should establish.

13           MS. COLEMAN: Okay, that's a very good question,  
14 because we have a lot of panelists who would like to  
15 respond. I'll take one more. Fred Lindberg, would you  
16 like to respond?

17           MR. LINDBERG: Yeah, I just wanted to say that  
18 what the authentication is on the sender side is really  
19 just publishing information. So, you make information  
20 available, it's the recipient and the recipient  
21 implementation that controls what happens. That's  
22 number one.

23           The other thing is, is it obvious that there is  
24 a single correct standard for, for instance, IP-based  
25 authentication, or for cryptographic authentication? We

1 have clients that really want us to work with this. We  
2 have clients for whom the end-to-end or edge model is  
3 the preferred one, we have others who said let's just  
4 get going.

5 So, I think the important thing for the senders  
6 is to put the information out there, not so much to  
7 affect how their messages are judged in the short term,  
8 but to give the recipients information so that they can  
9 start testing these different models on the recipient  
10 side, because it is the recipient end that controls, and  
11 the whole point of this is to make it easier for the  
12 recipient to control what they receive by basing the  
13 authentication on the reputation of the domain of a  
14 company or of some type of legal entity, rather than  
15 basing it on an IP address.

16 MS. COLEMAN: Let's have another one from the  
17 audience. There's a gentleman there, my far left. Yes,  
18 sir? Sorry, Colleen.

19 MR. BERLIN: Hi, Duane Berlin, B-E-R-L-I-N.

20 Just a word about thinking ahead a little bit  
21 beyond the technological solution that you will arrive  
22 at which will ultimately be a tool to identify bad  
23 actors. There are several trade associations  
24 represented in the panel, there was a question from a  
25 trade association of which I'm a member, I'm here on



1     behalf of the trade association. I think it's important  
2     for all of us to think about defining what good actors  
3     are through the use of self regulation, through the use  
4     of the minimum standards that are in the CAN-SPAM act.  
5     To the extent that, you know, CAN-SPAM is not  
6     applicable, for example, researchers and first  
7     responders and other sorts of email that are sent out.  
8     Obviously self regulation is necessary there and there  
9     needs to be some set of standards for what a good actor  
10    is, rather than just I know it when I see it. And  
11    coordination between the way those self regulatory and  
12    legal standards are implemented, and the way the ISPs  
13    ultimately use them to weed out the bad actors.

14             We certainly applaud the work on behalf of the  
15    DMA, they have done a lot in that regard, some of the  
16    other organizations have been casual. We have also  
17    begun to implement those and some uniformity on that  
18    level. Once you have the tools, the technical tools,  
19    the real world implementation, which is what this is  
20    about, is going to be based upon what is a good actor,  
21    as well as what is a bad actor.

22             MS. COLEMAN: Thank you. John Greco, please.

23             MR. GRECO: Quickly a comment. I know we're  
24    running short on time. Very quickly on that. I think a  
25    point that needs to be made is that reinforcement about

1 the separation of good and bad actors. On the bad actor  
2 side, a point I was going to make that relates to that,  
3 is that technology is one tool that narrows the playing  
4 field down so we find out who the bad actors are, and  
5 that's why we've been funding the FBI work and closely  
6 with them on Operation Slam Spam, and really being able  
7 to ferret out the bad actors and therefore prosecute  
8 them, convict in some cases, and while we do that, then  
9 we sort those out. By having authentication, it really  
10 narrows down the playing field of who they're looking  
11 for. In the mean time, we continue to work on raising  
12 the standards and implementing ethical practices. So, I  
13 think it's got to be a multipronged strategy.

14 MS. COLEMAN: Trevor?

15 MR. HUGHES: So, I think it speaks to a holistic  
16 solution, and the Email Service Provider Coalition --  
17 so, I think it does speak to a holistic solution, and  
18 the ESPC has been thinking about this problem in a  
19 number of areas for a while. Technology, with  
20 authentication and reputation and accreditation, is one  
21 of those components. We also see industry best  
22 practices as one of those components. We require our  
23 members to adhere to what we call the pledge, and it's a  
24 consent-based emailing standard. We think those are  
25 important, and we think other trade associations should

1 be considering similar type standards, but there's two  
2 other components. One is legislation and enforcement,  
3 and we have the CAN-SPAM Act now, although the case  
4 didn't come under the CAN-SPAM Act, we saw a nine-year  
5 prison sentence issued in Virginia just recently for a  
6 spammer. I think we need more of those perk blocks. I  
7 think we need spammers to see on the 6:00 news the  
8 spammer with a raincoat over his head being ushered out  
9 of the courthouse and off to jail.

10 We joked about it during the CAN-SPAM run-up  
11 before it was passed that, you know, as a trade  
12 association, we were okay with the death penalty for  
13 spamming, and that may sound paradoxical, but, you know,  
14 indeed, we actually are very supportive of strong  
15 deterrent facts or effects in this space.

16 The one component that I think is missing that I  
17 have not heard a lot of discussion about yet, is  
18 consumer education. And I think we as an industry are  
19 failing in that regard so far. In fact, we're failing  
20 pretty miserably. Consumers do not know what they do  
21 with their email address that exposes them to spam.

22 CDT did a great study last year that shows that  
23 consumers that post their email address on a chat -- in  
24 a chat room, on a public website, in a news group, that  
25 those are getting scraped and it's generating spam.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 Consumers that give away their email address, here's a  
2 big surprise, to a gambling or pornography website, gets  
3 spam. I don't think consumers generally are making  
4 those connections, though, and I think that's one big  
5 area where we haven't -- we haven't done enough work  
6 yet.

7 MS. COLEMAN: Okay, and so it's 12:05, I  
8 apologize, but it looks like we're going to have to cut  
9 this a little short, but I encourage you to visit with  
10 our very good panelists and raise your questions, but  
11 for now, enjoy your lunch, and I hope to see you when we  
12 return. Thank you.

13 (Applause.)

14 (Whereupon, at 12:04 p.m., a lunch recess was  
15 taken.)

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

## 1 AFTERNOON SESSION

2 (1:10 p.m.)

3 MS. WEINMAN: Good afternoon. Can you hear me  
4 now?

5 Thank you all for being here this afternoon. I  
6 notice that the audience has thinned out a bit, but we  
7 expect that people will trickle in, but we have to keep  
8 to our schedule, so we're going to get started.

9 I'm Yael Weinman with the Federal Trade  
10 Commission's International Division, and it's a pleasure  
11 for me to be here and to be here with our three  
12 panelists. Just a note, next to me is Dave Crocker, and  
13 you've heard from Dave Crocker before, so you know that  
14 he's got a great sense of humor. So, you're in for a  
15 treat this afternoon. We have some hecklers in the  
16 front row. We might need to put them in the back row.

17 Next to Dave is Hadmut Danisch, and you can read  
18 all about Hadmut in our bios, I'll just highlight one  
19 aspect of his experience. In 2002, he developed and  
20 published the antispam and sender authorization  
21 technology RMX, which we heard a little bit about  
22 earlier today, which inspired the Antispam Research  
23 Group and initiated the further development of mail  
24 authentication and authorization mechanisms.

25 Our third panelist was supposed to be Neil

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 Schwartzman from Canada, and unfortunately, Neil had a  
2 last-minute conflict and is unable to join us, but John  
3 Levine has graciously agreed to step in, and I'm told  
4 that John does work closely with Neil and with the  
5 Canadians on their fight against spam, and in fact John  
6 tells me that he makes his own maple syrup. So, that  
7 makes him very qualified to play a Canadian on TV here  
8 today.

9 Now, we also have a fourth panelist and I'm  
10 pleased to introduce John Levine. And we've heard from  
11 John before, and John has been writing and consulting on  
12 email and the Internet for over a decade. And perhaps  
13 some of you even have his book on your bookshelves,  
14 Internet for Dummies.

15 Now, this panel is going to focus on the  
16 international issues relating to authentication, and  
17 when we first organized this workshop, we were thinking,  
18 you know, what's the best way to focus on the  
19 international issues, because really, isn't  
20 authentication by definition an international issue?  
21 Isn't the Internet an international medium, and hasn't  
22 email allowed us to communicate with our friends and  
23 family and business colleagues all over the globe?

24 So, by definition, authentication is an  
25 international issue, and we actually have heard some of

1 the concerns that we hope to explore a little bit more  
2 this afternoon. We heard about them earlier, and I just  
3 want to highlight a few of them, with the hopes that our  
4 panelists will address them, and if they don't address  
5 them, we will be certain to make them do so during the  
6 question and answer period.

7           One issue is do we need compatibility and  
8 harmonization across the globe for authentication to  
9 actually work? We actually have heard some conflicting  
10 things. Some people are saying that these different  
11 approaches can co-exist, and other people are saying  
12 that we need one approach to make things seamless. So,  
13 if our panelists could address that issue, that would  
14 enlighten us a great deal.

15           A second issue that was raised, and it was early  
16 on in the conference, and I think it was one of the most  
17 important issues, at least for consumers, and something  
18 that the Federal Trade Commission holds dearly, and that  
19 is free speech. Now, in the United States, we have the  
20 First Amendment, but in other countries where the First  
21 Amendment doesn't apply, how are we going to deal with  
22 that issue? Do we want authentication to prevent  
23 anonymous speech in those places?

24           So, I would like to see two of those things  
25 addressed, and I'm now going to turn the mic over to

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 Dave Crocker, who has a PowerPoint and I will ask him to  
2 step up there.

3 MR. CROCKER: Thank you, Yael, I think. But  
4 with -- I don't have any prepared humor, so I'm not  
5 quite sure what's going to happen now that she set you  
6 up that way. It's a little strange being an American  
7 being asked to talk about international issues, and so I  
8 should explain a little bit about where my perspective  
9 comes from.

10 On the one hand, having worked in the Internet  
11 for a long time, and having the Internet have a really  
12 rich array of international participation, the  
13 limitations, and for that matter, even the dangers of a  
14 U.S.-only perspective can be pretty serious.

15 Around 1990, there was an initiative for  
16 Internet mail which was to add international characters  
17 into Internet mail, which were very much like the  
18 original Model T Ford. You could have your email be in  
19 any language you wanted, as long as it was ASCII. And  
20 that was deemed to be a tad embarrassing, given how  
21 international the Internet was becoming.

22 The effort grew into what became MIME, so that  
23 Nathaniel Bornstein actually coerced the effort into  
24 finding a way to have multimedia attachments, but it  
25 began and succeeded as a way of labeling data with



1 different character sets.

2 More personally, I was the accompanying spouse  
3 when my wife had a one-year fellowship and we lived in  
4 Malaysia, and unbeknownst to Yael, I actually lived in  
5 and obtained landed immigrant status in Canada. And the  
6 most interesting thing to me about that relative to this  
7 group is that over the course of the year I was living  
8 there, I kept coming into the U.S. and chatting with  
9 people and, you know, they said, "how do you like it?"  
10 And I said, "oh, I love it." And they said, "well, it's  
11 really just like the U.S., isn't it?" And I would go  
12 basically ballistic, because the thing about Canada is  
13 since it's sufficiently similar to the U.S., you can  
14 miss just how vastly different it is. Nevermind going  
15 over to Asia, where it looks and really is that extreme.

16 So, let's see if we can actually make some  
17 progress here. I believe that none of my comments offer  
18 any great insight, but frankly, they aren't intended to.  
19 I think the most important thing about international  
20 issues is to acknowledge they're there, and the instant  
21 you do that, you will come up with a list, probably very  
22 similar to mine, in particular sitting in a U.S.  
23 Government environment like this, it's easy to forget  
24 that the other constituencies are there, and I believe  
25 that the hallmark of the work that we're trying to do is

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 that it really does need to serve a very, very diverse  
2 set of constituencies. And I think it is reasonable and  
3 appropriate, for example, that very large bulk senders  
4 stand up and explain what their constituency will be  
5 satisfied with.

6 I think that it would be a mistake for us to  
7 think that they are the only ones that need to be happy  
8 with an outcome, and that in choosing mechanisms for the  
9 Internet, we're going to have to do some juggling of the  
10 various constituencies.

11 First and foremost to my way of thinking, the  
12 international issues bring to light some human issues  
13 that are easy to forget, because after all, email is for  
14 human communication. As Yael said, the laws are vastly  
15 different. It's interesting on some Internet mailing  
16 lists to see people say, "well, the real answer is  
17 democracy." And on the average when they say that about  
18 whatever the topic is, they haven't a clue just how  
19 different democracies are around the world. And that,  
20 in fact, in the perspective of many other democracies  
21 around the world, the U.S. one has some limitations.  
22 And it doesn't make us right or them wrong or them right  
23 and us wrong, it's diversity.

24 Linguistic issues, the differences in language  
25 are not a small point and it's easy to say that. But

1 the instant you have an operation that's actually trying  
2 to coordinate on problem solving is really when this  
3 gets quite serious. I've had some ongoing discussions  
4 with the branch of the Chinese government which is  
5 officially a trade association, except that all of the  
6 members of the board are part of the Chinese government,  
7 that work on behalf of Chinese ISPs, and China has had  
8 the distinction of being assessed as the primary source  
9 of spam-sending engines in the world. And last spring  
10 they decided to do something about that.

11 So, there's been some ongoing discussions, and  
12 within four months they moved into number two, which may  
13 sound pretty terrible, and it is, but that represents  
14 real change, and it came about because they focused on  
15 it when they hadn't been before. And there's a long way  
16 to go, but it shows that when there is a desire and  
17 effort to make some international cooperation, there can  
18 be real progress.

19 The other aspect of working together is that the  
20 rules of etiquette are so vastly different. And the  
21 other two comments I wanted to make are a little bit  
22 about technology and a little bit about operations. So,  
23 on the human factors, we know that different countries  
24 have very different privacy rules. Yael commented on  
25 that. They have very different rules about

1 organizational responsibility. In some places, the ISPs  
2 have more authority than in the U.S., and in others they  
3 have less.

4           And so when we start assuming solutions for  
5 authentication, we need to be careful that we don't  
6 impose requirements that can't be met in other parts of  
7 the world. In dealing with an international forum for  
8 the Internet, it is easy to misunderstand how little of  
9 the world speaks English. Because in these  
10 environments, English is the lingua franca, not  
11 necessarily English the British would call English and  
12 not necessarily the English the Americans would call  
13 English, but it works, and it works well enough.

14           The trouble is that as we start to include all  
15 of the ISPs around the world and all of the  
16 organizations that do their own email service around the  
17 world, English is not the common language. It may be  
18 the most common, but it's not universal. And when you  
19 have an operational problem and need to mediate in  
20 realtime, that language barrier can be a real challenge.

21           And what the Chinese in particular, I think,  
22 taught me over the last six to nine months, is the last  
23 bullet on here. The way -- and by the way, this is true  
24 for any other spam fighting from what I've watched,  
25 between the antispammers and the pseudo spammers, by

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1     which I mean the people who really are responsible, but  
2     they might be more aggressive than some of us would  
3     like.

4             The other folks, the folks who are hardcore  
5     spammers, I'm increasingly comfortable with the tendency  
6     to call them criminals, because I'm not a lawyer, so I  
7     get to dandy that term around a little more loosely than  
8     some, and I think it gets at the psychology, the  
9     aggressiveness and the cleverness far better than just  
10    calling them something polite like I used to. I call  
11    them rogue spammers.

12            If there's going to be processes that resolve  
13    spam, they're going to involve operational activity in  
14    which there's realtime work, and for that to operate  
15    successfully, it really does require some basis for  
16    trust during the interactions, and of course that only  
17    comes about from interactions ahead of time.

18            The technology side, I think, are mostly  
19    straightforward, or at least I thought they were. And  
20    so I had, for example, the reference to make sure that  
21    the protocols that might be used in fighting spam could  
22    deal with unicode for alternate character sets, and at  
23    lunch John Meyers pointed out to me that this was also  
24    an opening for additional threats. Because unicode  
25    makes it possible to have words that are encoded in

1 different ways, therefore they don't match on a string  
2 matching basis, but they look to the recipient very  
3 similar. And so nonbreaking space versus space and so  
4 on and so forth.

5           And in general, when we talk about  
6 canaliculization of the data in order to assess whether  
7 it's the same, whether it's -- or whether it's been  
8 transformed in a meaningful way, each of these encoding  
9 differences can make things quite a bit more  
10 challenging, and I have mixed reactions about whether  
11 I'm happy or sad that John pointed out unicode opens the  
12 door further, but we do need to make sure our protocols  
13 support that.

14           It's really a very distorting reality to  
15 experience high quality Internet access all the time,  
16 because it makes you think, well, that's where  
17 everybody's going, and that might be where everybody's  
18 going, but going means future and future for the  
19 Internet is measured in five and ten-year increments for  
20 these kinds of what are really paradigm shifts.

21           Much of the world has truly terrible access.  
22 It's dial-up and it's very slow, Indonesia this summer I  
23 was considering it really good to get 19-2 access and it  
24 was expensive. And so when we start assuming that  
25 people will be able to make cross-net queries, we need

1 to be a little bit judicious about that. The difference  
2 between one cross-net query between MTAs and ten  
3 cross-net queries between users is probably the  
4 difference between working and not working.

5 And then lastly on operations, I emphasize the  
6 issue of establishing trust, because I think that the  
7 single most important international issue is to get  
8 communications between operations groups. There are  
9 informal versions of that on the net today, and they  
10 work remarkably well. No, they don't work remarkably  
11 well, they work exactly as well as you would expect them  
12 to because the people are motivated. But there needs to  
13 be more of that, and it needs to be -- it needs to be  
14 operated in a way where the trust is real, and I think,  
15 by the way, that's something where governments can help  
16 enormously.

17 I don't believe that the communication can be --  
18 the realtime communication should be between the  
19 governments, but I think the governments can facilitate  
20 the exchange. And a simple example of that would be  
21 services for realtime language translation, used by the  
22 operators. And I can't remember whether it was a  
23 Chinese ISP or a Korean or Japanese ISP that came up  
24 with that idea of having online translation services for  
25 the operators.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 Thank you.

2 (Applause.)

3 MS. WEINMAN: Thanks, Dave, you raised a number  
4 of issues, and I'm hoping that we can address some of  
5 them further in the discussion period.

6 Now we'll hear from Hadmut Danisch.

7 MR. DANISCH: Okay, thank you very much for  
8 inviting me. I am the international part of the  
9 international panel. And I am supposed to say something  
10 about international aspects, and one of these  
11 international aspects of spam just struck me on the way  
12 to the lunch, when I just went to lunch to the Union  
13 Station, there was a nice looking girl and she gave me  
14 something, here, take that, and I have to admit, I was  
15 looking at the girl and not at what she gave me, so I  
16 took it, and it turned out to be a brochure of Canada  
17 asking me to come to Toronto. So, also a kind of  
18 international spam. Yeah. So, it's actually a pity  
19 that Neil Schwartzman from Canada isn't here.

20 MS. WEINMAN: We can pass it on to John Levine  
21 who is pretending to be Canadian today.

22 MR. LEVINE: I'll take it back up.

23 MR. DANISCH: Today I would like to do two  
24 things. The first thing I would like to do is to  
25 disappoint you. The second thing is I would like to



1     come up with a new proposal, freshly made, especially  
2     for this summit. It's so fresh that it doesn't even  
3     have a name yet.

4             Let's start with the bad news. Authentication,  
5     and that's what this summit is about, is just the first  
6     step. As Harry Katz pointed out yesterday,  
7     authentication means forcing the spammer to come out of  
8     his cave and say, "here I am, shoot me." But that's  
9     pointless, as long as we don't have an international  
10    weapon. If one doesn't have a gun, there is no danger  
11    in coming out and saying, "hey, shoot me, shoot me."

12            So, what we need to do is have a second step,  
13    about liability or accountability, and this second step  
14    must include an element of authentication. So,  
15    authentication is not pointless, it is important, but  
16    it's just the first of two steps.

17            And that's actually the problem, because we have  
18    to solve this problem on a worldwide scale, and that's  
19    what I'm going to talk about. I will start today that  
20    spam is a global problem, and we do need a global  
21    solution. And my point of view is there is no global  
22    solution. That's the bad news.

23            There are about 250 countries, and every one of  
24    these countries has a different legislation, different  
25    mentality, and different ideas of privacy and a

1 different perception of what is allowed and what is not.  
2 For example, all these reputation games are very much  
3 American style. I am a German and I do not want to ask  
4 someone for reputation, someone else telling is it  
5 worth -- is my email worth being read, to read it? And  
6 I do believe that those reputation games will have very  
7 little chance to be accepted in countries of Europe.

8           So, reputation games, this reputation might work  
9 very well in United States, but it might not work in  
10 other countries or the universe. There are countries  
11 which are very far from being able to establish a  
12 reputation system. For example, you might ask the U.S.  
13 Army, hey, we would need a reputation system in Iraq,  
14 could you please, and guess what the answer is?

15           And other countries like Afghanistan or there  
16 are countries who are giving shelter to terrorists and  
17 drug dealers. I do not believe that you will convince  
18 them to prosecute spammers.

19           So, that's a problem, and I do believe that  
20 there is no global solution. So, what to do? The key  
21 is divide and conquer, and I would like to propose how  
22 to do that.

23           I took my own private mailbox and the spam over  
24 the last 14 months, I received about 31,000 spams, and  
25 there is a guy in Denmark who provides a mapping of IP

1 addresses to countries. So, I've sorted the spam by the  
2 country of the IP address of the sender. So, it has not  
3 yet to do anything with the domain or the sender  
4 address, it's just the IP address.

5           And the result was that about a quarter of the  
6 spam comes from the United States, another quarter from  
7 Korea, a third quarter from China and the fourth quarter  
8 from more than 100 countries around the world. What  
9 does that mean? Not too much, actually. Because it  
10 might look completely different once a domain  
11 authentication scheme is in place, and the domains might  
12 look very different, but it gives a very good method to  
13 have a first reality check. Whatever you do, whatever  
14 you propose, whatever technical measures you find, ask  
15 yourself four questions. The first question is, does it  
16 work in the United States? The second question, does it  
17 work in Korea? The third question, does it work in  
18 China? And the fourth question, does it work in the 247  
19 other countries of the world? And I believe that's a  
20 very tough, very hard question, very difficult to  
21 answer.

22           So, what I would like to propose is to solve the  
23 problem in a different way. I propose to block all  
24 emails coming from generic top-level domains, such as  
25 .com, .gov, and all the other top-level domains, and to

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 use only country code top-level domains for sending  
2 email.

3           This does not mean to abandon -- to completely  
4 abandon generic top-level domains. For example, they  
5 might still be used for Worldwide Web or for receiving  
6 emails, but you can't send email to  
7 support@somecompany.com, but as soon as they are  
8 replying or sending mail at any rate, they would have to  
9 use a domain like company.US or company.com.US, thus  
10 turning the country code part of the email address into  
11 an indicator which country, and thus which legislation  
12 that email comes from.

13           Obviously, these country code top-level domains  
14 must be restricted to domain owners residing in this  
15 country only. So, I as a German should not be allowed  
16 to apply for a .US domain. And there are several  
17 problems. Dave already mentioned it, the problem with  
18 unicode. Someone pointed out some years ago how to  
19 fight the webpage of Microsoft.com by simply replacing  
20 the two Os in Microsoft with the Os from the alphabet in  
21 the Russian Czech character set. And another problem is  
22 that there are domains in the United States where you  
23 cannot find out who owns them, because some providers  
24 open a domain when they receive a FedEx envelope with  
25 just the contents of the webpage and \$10,000 in cash.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 And things like that must obviously also not be allowed  
2 under country code top-level domains to work.

3 So, what would be the result of this? Every  
4 country would have its own job to keep its own country  
5 code top-level domain clean, and this allows every  
6 country to find a solution suitable for its own needs.  
7 So, there are currently about 250 countries and the  
8 number is not significantly growing. In contrast to  
9 domains, it is not yet today this domain, tomorrow  
10 another domain and there are no disposals of the  
11 countries known yet. Yet, maybe next week.

12 So, it is up to the receiver to -- the  
13 recipient's MTA administrator to build a table of these  
14 250 countries and how to treat mail from every country  
15 differently. For example, I receive very little spam  
16 from the northern part of Europe, Finland, Sweden,  
17 Norway, and I would just open my mailbox for them  
18 without any further check.

19 On the other hand, I never received anything  
20 useful from Korea, so I would completely block them, and  
21 I receive most useful mails and spams from the United  
22 States, so I would drive all those mails from the very  
23 top, about 20 mail spam filters. And it's up to  
24 everyone how to configure their mail system and how to  
25 treat the different countries. And this is all the key

1 to fight phishing, because once you know which country a  
2 mail comes from, it's very easy to configure your mail  
3 reader to display the country and it can say, yes, this  
4 is a country coming from America, and throw the flag and  
5 play the anthem and everything you need. And this way  
6 you can even tell your 74-year-old grandmother, or  
7 people not experienced with Internet, to not trust  
8 anything which doesn't come from the United States,  
9 because if they receive an email telling you this is  
10 your -- this is about your bank account, and the sender  
11 address in Korea, everyone wakes up and says, "oh, there  
12 must be something wrong." And even if they don't  
13 understand the Internet game, just tell them it's  
14 patriotic, don't trust anything which doesn't come from  
15 the United States the source of these.

16 So, even those people who are not experienced  
17 with Internet have at least a simple way to tell us this  
18 email comes from my own country, or from a different  
19 country, and if it comes from my own country, and still  
20 is phishing, you have a chance to prosecute, because  
21 those domains must be given only to people awaiting  
22 prosecution. That's it.

23 (Applause.)

24 MS. WEINMAN: Thank you, Hadmut, for the bad  
25 news, followed by the good news. And I do hope that

1 some of the more tech-oriented people in the audience,  
2 and we know we have them here, because they spoke  
3 earlier in this summit, might have some reaction to this  
4 proposal and some questions for Hadmut.

5 Now we're going to hear from John Levine, who is  
6 going to inform us about what's happening in Canada and  
7 other goodies. Thanks, John.

8 MR. LEVINE: And other stuff. Thank you. I  
9 didn't realize that I had an actual Canadian on the  
10 panel here with me, and I understand the situation in  
11 Canada reasonably well, but I can't do the accent, ey,  
12 so you'll just have to bear with me.

13 But Industry Canada has had a task force going  
14 for about a year on spam in general, and they invited me  
15 fairly early on to be part of it. And I live far enough  
16 north in New York that Toronto is actually the closest  
17 big city to me, so I'm up there all the time anyway, and  
18 I go up and I chat with them. And I discovered a couple  
19 of interesting things, and like Dave said, although  
20 Canada looks like the U.S. if you're not looking too  
21 closely, there are a variety of ways in which it's quite  
22 different.

23 Their Internet industry is quite different  
24 because they only have, unlike the U.S. that has a vast  
25 number of ISPs, they actually have three and a half big

1 ISPs and a thousand little ones. The big ISPs are Bell  
2 Canada, which is the phone company in eastern Canada,  
3 Telex which is the phone company in western Canada,  
4 Rogers, which is the cable company everywhere, and  
5 Videotron, which is the cable company in Quebec.

6 And those then comprise the vast majority of the  
7 Canadian Internet infrastructure, except that they also  
8 have about a thousand little mom-and-pop ISPs, and small  
9 Canadian businesses, of which there are many, tend to  
10 use the small ISPs.

11 So, we heard this morning a fairly eloquent  
12 comment that whatever we do has to work for little  
13 businesses here in the U.S., and that's equally  
14 important in Canada and in other countries.

15 As far as what Canada is actually doing, they're  
16 doing -- a bunch of the stuff is specific to Canada that  
17 are not too relevant here. They're always concerned  
18 with what specifically Canadian issues are there and  
19 there are all sorts of issues, bilingualism, and  
20 anything that only happens in English is flatly illegal  
21 in Canada. But they can deal with those.

22 And what they have been working on are two  
23 things that actually start to get around towards the  
24 issue of authentication, they've been working on related  
25 efforts and best practices and certification. And these



1 are best practices, particularly for bulk mailers.

2 Canada has a moderate number of bulk mailers,  
3 they have far fewer spammers than we do. I mean, I can  
4 only think of one really serious spam center in Canada.  
5 And they have a -- and they have a remarkably  
6 enlightened direct marketing industry, and in particular  
7 the Canadian Direct Marketing Association, unlike the  
8 American one, has long agreed that it's not -- it's not  
9 in the marketer's interest to send email to people who  
10 haven't asked for it. They concur with pretty much  
11 everybody else that bulk mailers should only send mail  
12 to people who affirmatively opted in.

13 Furthermore, Canada has a privacy law called  
14 PIPED ACT, which is about this thick, and most Canadians  
15 -- I have not met any Canadians that purport to  
16 understand it in detail, and I certainly don't. But  
17 it's similar to European privacy laws about under what  
18 circumstances can you collect data, and under what  
19 circumstances can you transfer them to other people.  
20 And that both affects mailers and it also ties into best  
21 practices and certification and reputation systems,  
22 because of course you know a reputation system that --  
23 you know, a reputation system is like a credit bureau.  
24 And a credit bureau is sort of by design a privacy  
25 disaster. It's a, you know, it's a bunch of -- it's a

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 bunch of information about you kept by people who by and  
2 large have interests opposed to yours. And you want to  
3 make sure that if they lend you money, you'll pay it,  
4 you know, and otherwise they -- if you've done something  
5 bad, they want to know about it.

6           So, the Canadians have been talking about best  
7 practices and they're actually making some progress  
8 towards coming up with a best practices code for  
9 Canadian mailers and we're going to have yet more  
10 meetings about it. And they're talking about  
11 certification. And that is an area where actually,  
12 although authentication, the technical aspects of  
13 authentication have to be the same everywhere.

14           And they asked at one point, is there anything  
15 special we should be doing here in Canada? And all the  
16 tech people on that group said, "no, of course not, but  
17 what you need to do is make sure that whatever you do  
18 harmonizes with the U.S. and the Bureau."

19           But the issue of reputation, I think actually  
20 sort of related to what Hadmut was talking about.  
21 Canadian mailers are mostly mailing to Canadians and  
22 American mailers are mostly mailing to Americans. And  
23 the sorts of reputation systems that you're going to  
24 have for bulk mailers really are largely country  
25 specific.

1           It would not be particularly productive for me  
2           in the U.S. to try to collect reputation information  
3           about Canadian bulk mailers, because even the bad ones  
4           don't mail to me. And vice versa. You know, somebody  
5           in Europe wouldn't collect too much -- wouldn't be able  
6           to collect much useful information on legitimate bulk  
7           mailers or mainstream bulk mailers in the U.S., because  
8           they don't mail out to Europe.

9           So, as far as both the certification of good  
10          practice and reputation stuff, that's actually a place  
11          where country-specific activity is necessary. And I  
12          think we're going to see American reputation services  
13          here, Canadian reputation services in Canada, and in  
14          Europe, I don't know whether they will be EU specific or  
15          country specific, but they will certainly be geographic  
16          specific.

17          So, that's what's happening in Canada. I think  
18          in some ways they're a little farther ahead than here,  
19          just because the country is smaller and a little less  
20          heterogenous and they're somewhat less of the wild west  
21          approach to Internet business practice.

22          Now putting on my other hat, turning back into  
23          myself, I went to the International Telecommunications  
24          Union World Symposium and Internet Society Preparatory  
25          Meeting to the Tunis Phase of the WSIS Process Special

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 Meeting on Spam. I believe that's what it was called.

2 MS. WEINMAN: Could you say that again?

3 MR. LEVINE: No. It was the ITWSIS spam  
4 meeting. But it was the meeting, it was in Geneva, at  
5 the ITU, which is across the street from the Geneva part  
6 of the United Nations. And a nice thing about having it  
7 in Geneva is that every country in the world has a  
8 permanent representative of some sort in Geneva to  
9 participate in all the international organizations  
10 there.

11 So, for the first time I think ever, we had a  
12 meeting about spam, and there sitting at the table were  
13 people from Ghana, people from Syria, people from --

14 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Nigeria?

15 MR. LEVINE: Nigeria was not there. Romania was  
16 there, which was actually quite useful. Since Nigeria  
17 was not there, I cannot speak for them, but if someone  
18 would like to fund a trip for me back to Geneva to  
19 check, I would be happy to do so.

20 What I found out when I was there was that the  
21 attitude of less developed countries towards spam has  
22 completely turned around in the past year or so. Early  
23 on, they said, it's just a big country problem, it's  
24 fine, it's a way to make a leveler playing field for  
25 little companies who don't have giant marketing budgets

1 can compete on a level basis with those big rich  
2 Americans and Europeans. That's what they used to say.

3 Now, at this meeting, what they are saying is  
4 spam is awful, spam is killing us. The representative  
5 from Syria, who apparently is noted for his eloquent  
6 speech at these sorts of meetings, discussed with  
7 considerable vigor at some length, and you know what  
8 that means, the effect that spam has on them. And he  
9 said that the first and most direct effect is that it  
10 costs them vast amounts of money. I mean, small  
11 countries tend to be at the end of long, thin, expensive  
12 Internet connections. I mean, if you're trying to get  
13 an Internet connection into central Africa, really your  
14 only alternative is a satellite connection, and  
15 satellite connections you pay by the bit. So, as the  
16 spam comes in, the meter is running. So, for them,  
17 right away, it's costing them money they don't have.

18 Beyond that, it is souring entire nations on the  
19 Internet. I mean, I was talking to a doctor at the  
20 World Health Organization, who said, you know, you think  
21 we have trouble with ads for fake Viagra, they have  
22 trouble with ads for fake AIDS drugs and, you know,  
23 whereas here -- whereas here the results are merely  
24 embarrassing, there the results are fatal.

25 And this means that entire countries are saying,

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 you know, the Internet is too dangerous and too crooked  
2 for us even to deal with. And that is, you know,  
3 potentially really sad. Because I heard stories about  
4 countries, again, specifically in Africa, because that's  
5 where this woman was familiar with the situation, but  
6 these are countries that were basically drawn on the map  
7 by English Imperialists 150 years ago, and they are  
8 random collections of mountains and swamps that have  
9 never had any sort of national identity. And even  
10 though these satellite connections are expensive, they  
11 exist. And the Internet gives them the possibility of  
12 actually having offices in rural towns and have their  
13 first realtime connection back to the rest of the  
14 government. So, you can actually provide all sorts of  
15 government services that you absolutely could not in any  
16 other way. If they think the Internet is not too scary  
17 to use.

18 You know, so on these bases, the little  
19 countries really thought that the Internet was, a,  
20 potentially wonderful, and that spam was even more  
21 horrible for them than it was for us. So, the issue of  
22 spam is bad, you know, is off the table. We all agree  
23 with that.

24 Beyond that, there was a lengthy discussion  
25 about what to do. Where I must say the delegation from

1 the United States did not distinguish itself, although I  
2 think that was more from lack of instruction than from  
3 bad intentions.

4 What we did learn is that the U.S. has done some  
5 specific multilateral agreements with underdeveloped  
6 countries. The FTC has a trilateral MOU I think with  
7 Britain and Australia. Is that right?

8 MS. WEINMAN: Yes.

9 MR. LEVINE: Yeah, okay, where it's basically  
10 parallel agencies with Britain and Australia, so that if  
11 the FTC is tracking a spammer and it turns out that he's  
12 doing something in Australia, at least the IL or  
13 somebody at the department now knows somebody that they  
14 can pick up the phone and talk to in Australia and have  
15 a reasonable discussion. Which is exactly my  
16 understanding is that's exactly the sorts of things that  
17 you need to be able to do to prosecute these things and  
18 deal with these cases.

19 Now, having agreements with Britain and  
20 Australia is certainly useful, since those are large  
21 developed countries with lots of Internet, but there are  
22 lots of other countries. And one of the arguments that  
23 was not really well resolved was how do you get all the  
24 other countries on board.

25 And it turns out there's two issues there, too.

1 One is merely the issue of, all right, we've tracked  
2 this spam down and it's coming through Cameroon. Is  
3 there a Cameroon ministry of telecommunications? No.  
4 Is there anybody there who knows anything about the  
5 Internet? You know, maybe, maybe not. It's not because  
6 these people are stupid and ignorant, it's because  
7 they're poor. You know, if you make a list of major  
8 national urgent points, you know, somebody who knows  
9 about spam may not be too high on the list.

10 So, there was definite consensus that we need to  
11 do what's known as keeping capital development, I  
12 believe, which is basically training people about the  
13 Internet in general and about Internet crime and  
14 forensics and specifics so that people can learn more  
15 about -- people in less developed countries can sort of  
16 bring their level of skills up closer to those in more  
17 developed countries, both so they can run the net better  
18 and so that criminals turn out to be running their stuff  
19 through small countries without well developed Internet  
20 infrastructure, that doesn't give them a free pass.

21 Now, this conference is supposed to be on  
22 authentication. So what does all this have to do with  
23 authentication? And the answer is a certain amount.  
24 And I think and the reason there is, again, the issue of  
25 accountability and knowing who to talk to. In lots of



1 these countries, I mean they all have some sort of legal  
2 code, but it's not necessarily like ours, but being  
3 able -- the more specifically you can know, this is who  
4 we're after, this is the kind of information we're  
5 looking for, that makes it much more -- much more likely  
6 that if you need to go to another country that you will  
7 be able to ask them questions that they're allowed to  
8 answer.

9 I mean, in Europe and in Canada, we have privacy  
10 laws, so you can't just go on fishing expeditions,  
11 because you think somebody might have done something  
12 bad, you need a reasonable legal case, and  
13 authentication really will help us do that.

14 So, it's all kind of a piece. You know, and  
15 this has nothing to do with whether it's Sender ID or  
16 Domainkeys or anything like that, but it has everything  
17 to do with being able to say, we got this piece of mail,  
18 and we have evidence that will stand up in any sort of  
19 regional court that it was sent by this organization  
20 through this point. So, I think this is the kind of  
21 stuff that we need to work with countries all over the  
22 world, but particularly the less developed ones.

23 So, that's both sides of my brain now.

24 MS. WEINMAN: Thank you, John. We actually know  
25 more than one person in Australia. So --

1           MR. LEVINE: Well, actually, the chair of that  
2 meeting was from Australia, and he was extremely  
3 effective. Australia clearly has their act together.

4           MS. WEINMAN: Just because we are in an FTC  
5 building, and John mentioned the MOU, I would also like  
6 to mention that at a recent meeting in London, it was a  
7 meeting that gathered all these spam enforcers around  
8 the globe, and an action plan was developed and  
9 Commissioner Leibowitz spoke about it a bit this  
10 morning, and these are countries that have come together  
11 to work together on enforcing spam. Now, they recognize  
12 that the laws are different in different jurisdictions,  
13 and that's -- that's just a reality, our laws are  
14 different in many other aspects of life.

15           So, and I encourage you to look on the FTC  
16 website, and if anyone wants to approach me at the end  
17 of this panel or at the end of the Summit, I am happy to  
18 email you some more information about this action plan  
19 that we at the FTC are very excited about.

20           Now I'm going to turn the floor over to you all.  
21 I hope you have some questions, and I have been  
22 approached throughout the Summit, throughout makes it  
23 sound like it's been a week, but yesterday and today,  
24 and I have been told, hey, there's somebody here from  
25 Japan, "hey, there's somebody here from Singapore, hey,

1 there's somebody here from Korea." So, we want to hear  
2 from you, and we also want to hear from the rest of you.

3 So, please raise your hands with any comments or  
4 questions you might have. And the roving microphone  
5 folks will be roving.

6 MR. SCHNELL: Ron Schnell, Equifax. Hadmut, how  
7 do you propose authenticating the top-level domain, and  
8 what do you suggest we do with Tuvalu or do you want to  
9 just consider that a generic domain?

10 MS. WEINMAN: Can you repeat the second part of  
11 the Tuvalu, what is that?

12 MR. SCHNELL: The great island nation of Tuvalu,  
13 TV.

14 MS. WEINMAN: .TV, okay.

15 MR. CROCKER: And I'm going to guess that the  
16 point is that there are some national domains that are  
17 operated in ways that look an awful lot like generic  
18 domains.

19 MR. DANISCH: Authentication is all -- once you  
20 have the domain part, indicating the country code  
21 top-level domain, you can even have authentication  
22 specific to any country. There's another problem.  
23 Yesterday we heard a lot about cryptography and using  
24 cryptographic methods for authentication. There's  
25 another problem, because once you have a system for

1 email authentication, it can very easily be turned into  
2 a property encryption scheme because you just need to  
3 add a country IP exchange and I'm quite sure that many,  
4 many countries won't allow this.

5           If I were a country without democracy, a  
6 government of an underdeveloped country, I would never  
7 allow cryptographic mail authentication, even worse, if  
8 you add BATV, the perfect way to supplement a channel,  
9 as pointed out by Gus Simmons, for importing the key  
10 exchange. So, once you have mail authentication, and  
11 BATV, you also have set up a completely hidden key --  
12 public key system. This is sort of dangerous, and will  
13 not be accepted.

14           So, you have to be very, very careful about  
15 this, and that's why I actually designed RMX without  
16 cryptography. So, I still would use noncryptographic  
17 methods, even if they are not as hard as cryptographic  
18 ones. And there's another problem with cryptography,  
19 because if you need a cryptography key for every domain,  
20 you have several million keys, and there will always be  
21 about one person which could be stolen by more than  
22 those and floating around. So, it would be hard for  
23 those stolen keys to be reported.

24           So, maybe that's not a direct answer to your  
25 question, but I didn't know any better.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 MS. WEINMAN: Well, that's an answer in and of  
2 itself. Anybody else? Right here.

3 MR. DAVE ANDERSON: Yeah, actually about a month  
4 ago I was at an email conference in Amsterdam that had  
5 40 different companies, which is a little bit different  
6 constituency, I think, than the set of countries you  
7 were talking about. And was essentially working through  
8 the subject of authentication. And found that the  
9 issues are the same issues we've got here convincing  
10 people that authentication is a good thing, except you  
11 had to put yourself back about 15 months. And now, you  
12 know, saying that Europe is 15 months behind the U.S. is  
13 a bad thing, unless what you're talking about is spam  
14 penetration.

15 And literally this was the case that they're  
16 receiving about 45 percent of the messages through spam,  
17 instead of something in the neighborhood of 70 percent,  
18 and it changes your attitudes very differently. Because  
19 you don't think it's quite that bad a problem yet, yet  
20 if you look at all of the numbers, it's headed to  
21 exactly the same place we're going.

22 What I did find was that eventually, they got  
23 behind the idea that reputation was okay, but they had  
24 to figure out that it was reputation of an address, not  
25 reputation of an individual. That, in fact, it would be

1 illegal to have reputation of an individual in many  
2 countries, but reputation of an address was not  
3 necessarily a problem.

4 And that there was, also, a strong undercurrent  
5 of kind of enforcement and, you know, all we need to do  
6 is stop this stuff at the source, and I don't know about  
7 you guys, but I think most of us have pretty much given  
8 up that stopping at the source is not going to work.  
9 You know, I need to be able to stop it where I receive  
10 it, not where it's sent.

11 So, I would just suggest when we think about  
12 many of the other countries of the world, we've got to  
13 understand their view of this problem is just not as  
14 progressed as ours, because frankly their environment  
15 isn't nearly as nasty. But it probably will be fairly  
16 shortly.

17 MS. WEINMAN: Okay, we probably just have time  
18 left for our two panelists to respond. So, Dave?

19 MR. CROCKER: The comment about stopping at the  
20 source strikes me as an important one. I haven't given  
21 up yet. I don't think that we can stop all spam at the  
22 source, but one of the major benefits of being able to  
23 hold operators accountable is that as an operator is  
24 identified as being a spam friendly haven, such as  
25 \$10,000 will get you any webpage you want, was the

1 example that John Levine had, then there will be  
2 incentives for those operators to clean up their act.

3 This won't eliminate spam, and one of the  
4 international aspects is that as we find one country  
5 tightening things up, the spammers move to another. The  
6 estimates I've heard from some is that the next hot spot  
7 will be Russia. And that's just because their laws will  
8 be a little bit looser, and if that tightens up, they'll  
9 find another place. And as Hadmut points out, there's a  
10 lot of countries to choose from.

11 MR. DANISCH: Getting agreement of so many other  
12 countries would be very hard. For example, in Europe,  
13 finding an agreement in Europe, you will have a very  
14 hard time. So, that's another one of my proposals, if  
15 you start to ensure trust in U.S. domains instead of  
16 trying to secure the whole world in a first step, then  
17 you have something which is completely under U.S.  
18 control.

19 You have to -- you don't have to ask anyone else  
20 for agreement, you can do whatever you think is best and  
21 can start with it and say, okay, we have cleaned up our  
22 own domain, it worked, here is proof, all other  
23 countries, please follow us if you want to participate  
24 in the worldwide email system.

25 So, this would be a good point to start for an

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 experiment and to demonstrate how it works, because you  
2 are currently at the very lucky position, you are the  
3 only country which is that far in fighting against spam.  
4 So, it would be very nice if United States gave a good  
5 example and started with one U.S. domain as an  
6 experiment.

7 MR. CROCKER: I wanted to toss in one more  
8 observation, as we think about the diversity  
9 internationally, it's also sometimes good to think about  
10 the similarities. John made a comment, and I don't get  
11 to pick on him very often, so this one is kind of fun.  
12 He talked about the privacy laws that we have here in  
13 the U.S. and in Europe, although my sense is frequently  
14 the Europeans don't think we have much privacy law here  
15 in the U.S.

16 What was fascinating to me -- what was  
17 fascinating to me at the first workshop that the Chinese  
18 held in Beijing, sitting up on a panel with a collection  
19 of government and ISP kinds of people, and I grew up  
20 during the Cold War, I have what is, I think, a pretty  
21 predictable set of training and expectations about what  
22 mainland China was and therefore presumably is about,  
23 and it was so completely wrong, it was devastating.

24 I found myself when I left China from that  
25 trip -- I found that the model that worked best for me



1 in trying to think about how to interact and what was  
2 possible was more like western Europe.

3 One of these panels included policy makers and  
4 government officials and ISP folks, and there was a very  
5 explicit focus on discussions about privacy. And point  
6 for point, word for word, emotion for emotion,  
7 intensity, seriousness, earnestness and all the rest, it  
8 matched every other panel like that I've ever seen in  
9 the U.S. And this was in China.

10 MS. WEINMAN: Well, thank you to our three or  
11 four panelists, and thanks to the audience for some  
12 interesting questions and comments.

13 (Applause.)

14 MR. SALSBURG: We'll be starting the next panel  
15 in 30 seconds, so it's not break time yet.

16 Good afternoon. In this panel, we're going to  
17 talk about kind of a culmination of where we've been so  
18 far. We started yesterday looking at some of the policy  
19 issues talking about main level authentication, whether  
20 it be the IP issues, or antitrust issues, privacy  
21 issues. We moved then to hearing what several of the  
22 proposals are. We've heard some analysis of those  
23 proposals, and we've seen how spammers might try to  
24 circumvent them. We've heard some of the international  
25 issues that are involved, and some of the practical

1 issues that are also involved. And now, this is  
2 actually our last panel that's going to deal with  
3 authentication. Because the final panel, before the  
4 closing remarks, is going to deal with what comes after  
5 authentication.

6 So, what do you do in a final panel that deals  
7 with authentication at the authentication summit? Well,  
8 I think what you do is two things. One is you try to  
9 bring together the proponents of all the different  
10 authentication standards, and figure out, first, what  
11 are those remaining issues that need to be resolved, and  
12 second, how do you get these authentication standards  
13 out into the community and get them tested and  
14 implemented and get them implemented quickly.

15 So, we're actually going to do something a  
16 little bit different in this panel than we've done  
17 before. But I'll save that for a surprise and I'll  
18 first introduce who the panelists are.

19 Down at my far right, is Brad Garlinghouse, he's  
20 the Vice President of Yahoo!, and he is here to talk  
21 about DomainKeys. Next to Brad is Jim Fenton, from  
22 Cisco to talk about -- did I go in the wrong direction?  
23 Somebody moved the cards on me. Jim Fenton is over here  
24 to talk about Identified Internet Mail, he's from Cisco.  
25 Dave Crocker is right next to me, and Dave is here to

1 talk about BATV. For Sender ID. There's Ryan Hamlin,  
2 Ryan is right there, and next to me, Meng Weng Wong, who  
3 is the author of the SPF protocol, which has been  
4 incorporated into Sender ID. And Doug Otis is right  
5 over here to talk about CSV.

6 So, here's the surprise: In all the panels that  
7 we've done so far, what we've done is saved Q&A for the  
8 very end. Here we're actually going to do it in  
9 reverse. And the reason is this: The technological  
10 sophistication of the audience is pretty high here, and  
11 if there are issues that go to any of the particular  
12 standards, if there are glitches that you would like to  
13 have the proponents of the standards address, if there  
14 are things that you think should be included in the  
15 testing machines as they're designed, here is your  
16 chance to speak up and hear some responses.

17 So, with that, we are going to move to a little  
18 bit of a town house style panel -- town house? Town  
19 hall. Town hall. Right. A condominium type of panel.  
20 So, we have the roving microphones, and why don't we  
21 begin by taking the path-based or IP-based domain level  
22 authentication proposals, and throwing out to you out  
23 there, do you have any questions for the proponents of  
24 these proposals about how they might affect certain  
25 types of email transmission, or things that they might

1 want to look for when they're testing?

2 Why don't we start with this gentleman right  
3 here who raised his hand. And if you can identify your  
4 name.

5 MR. HANSON: Tony Hansen, H-A-N-S-E-N. Both the  
6 SPF and the Sender ID have problems with forwarded mail.  
7 SPF doesn't handle it at all it seems and Sender ID  
8 requires modifications to the way we handle forwarded  
9 mail, requiring additional letters to be added when mail  
10 is forwarded. I was wondering if those two proponents  
11 could address that issue a little bit.

12 MR. SALSBURG: Ryan or Meng?

13 MR. HAMLIN: I'll start. So, kind of one of the  
14 observations I've had over the last, it's been 48 hours,  
15 is that there's been a lot of good proposals that have  
16 vented a lot of the issues for the most part have been  
17 raised. This issue with forwarding with Sender ID/SPF  
18 certainly is a known one that we've talked about. I  
19 know in the IETF many, many times. And what we tried to  
20 do with Sender ID obviously is acknowledge that, yes,  
21 there are certainly some issues, and we've proposed, I  
22 know in the spec, ways to get around those. But, you  
23 know, from my perspective, is the best way to continue  
24 to vent these out is to test them, and that's kind of  
25 the call to action that we've been talking about for the

1 last -- I guess the last two days.

2 And so, specifically while forwarding we need to  
3 know all those scenarios. I think we know a ton of  
4 those today. And we have examples out there today that  
5 if it's this particular forwarding situation, you have  
6 to do this. If it's this kind, you have to do this. We  
7 probably have missed a few, and the way you find those  
8 is you test in real life.

9 That's why, I mean, we wanted to be very clear  
10 coming here is having that call to action to say we need  
11 to -- let's find those remaining cases that are out  
12 there. We think we've nailed the majority of them and  
13 like I said, they are defined in the spec with use  
14 cases, and Harry walked through some of those yesterday,  
15 and that's, you know, that's our response to this is  
16 we're going to continue to find those fringe cases, and  
17 when we do, we just need to work through them. And  
18 that's kind of our call to action today is let's move  
19 forward and start to implement those.

20 MR. SALSBURG: And Meng, do you have anything to  
21 add to that?

22 MR. WONG: Yeah, I do. First I would like to  
23 address the little misconception there that SPF does not  
24 have an answer to the forwarding problem. We do have an  
25 answer, it's called SRS, and it sucks. So, it's

1 really --

2 MR. CROCKER: Which of the Ss is that?

3 MR. WONG: We'll call it SSRS, for sucky. So,  
4 it's only really half an answer, and I think that's  
5 okay, because there are other hands that we can bring to  
6 bear here. Like for example, a lot of the forwarding  
7 that goes on is done by -- we like to think -- a small  
8 number of well-known forwarders, like for example the  
9 hosting companies, who forward your mail through a  
10 virtual domain, or companies like Pobox, which is an  
11 email forwarding company. And there is Alumni  
12 Forwarding, which, you know, alumni.something.edu, and a  
13 lot of Alumni Forwarding is actually outsourced to a  
14 small number of providers that just do that.

15 So, there is a certain amount of forwarding out  
16 there that we can kind of factor out as the most common  
17 forwarders, and we can say, well, you know, if we can  
18 identify all these guys and white-list them through some  
19 other means, then that helps to make that part of the  
20 problem go away, leaving only the people with kind of ad  
21 hoc, you know, SC aliases or .forward files. And  
22 there's our domain trusted.forwarder.org that tries to  
23 do this.

24 Now, third, you know, even if forwarding is a  
25 problem, we still have some immediate benefits of

1 whitelisting. Like I got mail the other day from eBay,  
2 and it happened not to be forwarded to me, it came  
3 straight to my address, and I was wondering whether it  
4 was from eBay, right, and so I looked at the SPF result,  
5 because eBay is now publishing its SPF records, and it  
6 says, yes, this really is from eBay. So, that's an  
7 immediate win that SPF gives you, even if forwarding is  
8 a problem.

9 But I think the final answer is none of these  
10 solutions are really a final complete solution. And for  
11 a solution that doesn't have the forwarding problem, we  
12 need to look to crypto. We need to look to solutions  
13 like DomainKeys and IIM and things like that. And so,  
14 one day, I hope, everybody will be using crypto, and  
15 when their mail gets forwarded, we will be able to look  
16 at the crypto result and say, it passes. So, I'm  
17 looking forward to that.

18 MR. SALSBURG: There's a hand raised in the back  
19 there, Sana.

20 AUDIENCE MEMBER: William Wu [phonetic] from --  
21 (inaudible). There has been a lot of information that  
22 for Sender ID, which consists of now two parts, SPF and  
23 PRA, that PRA is going to be used in mail user agents,  
24 and SPF is going to be used in MTAs. Now, the MUAs are  
25 basically final programs that they got the mail from the

1 ISPs, they are not actually involved in the mail  
2 delivery. So, I'm concerned that the IP-based  
3 authentication technology is going to be used after --  
4 after the fact -- after the delivery already happened.

5 And in this case, you're going to have to rely  
6 on the security data about what kind of a -- what kind  
7 of MTA transaction took place. So, I'm concerned that  
8 in this case, it's very difficult to have PRA work with  
9 mail user agents and if it's the case that PRA is being  
10 promoted for the final mail user agent, it's not going  
11 to work very well.

12 MR. HAMLIN: Meng, I know you wrote some stuff  
13 in your white paper about that, but I'll start. One  
14 clarification that I have actually been hearing, this is  
15 a quick side note, the Sender ID framework includes,  
16 just so everyone knows, when we talk about Sender ID,  
17 there's been a lot of discussion with (inaudible) I  
18 publish my SPF record, but I also publish my Sender ID  
19 record. And technically there is one framework that's  
20 called the Sender ID framework, and within that  
21 framework, there's one way to publish a record, it's  
22 actually the SPF record.

23 So, we've always been very clear, you publish  
24 your SPF record. Within the Sender ID framework, you  
25 have multiple ways of checking that, right, so you can



1 use the mail from, or you can use the PRA check. So, I  
2 just wanted to make sure we clarify that. There's been  
3 a lot of I think confusion over the last couple of days  
4 when people say SPF and Sender ID. Sender ID is a  
5 framework.

6 But to your question, I can speak on how  
7 Microsoft is going to implement it. It's hard for me to  
8 speak on how others will do that. It's a choice, again.  
9 I know Meng has said that PRA would be at the MUA level  
10 and the mail from would be at that MTA. In the case of  
11 Microsoft, I know at Hotmail we will be checking the PRA  
12 and we will be doing that at the MTA level. Within  
13 Exchange we will be doing that at the MTA level as well.  
14 Certainly we will pass that parameter down to our  
15 clients, in the case of Outlook, so they can actually  
16 have that as well.

17 So, it is a choice of how you want to do it, and  
18 that's how Microsoft is moving to do it, but others will  
19 have to decide where they want to make that check.

20 Meng, do you want to add to that?

21 MR. WONG: I will add to that. I think in sort  
22 of integrated situations like Hotmail, it's very hard to  
23 distinguish exactly what is the MTA and what is the MUA,  
24 because the whole thing is one monolithic stream.

25 MR. SALSBURG: The gentleman in the front row

1 here, Colleen.

2 DR. HALLAM-BAKER: Philip Hallam-Baker.

3 Since Sender ID is a framework and in the aims  
4 of or the objective of greater harmony, would it make  
5 sense to add CSV into the Sender ID framework as well?  
6 The question really is to Ryan, are you prepared to add  
7 the helo checking, and to the CSV people, are you  
8 really, really going to insist that you have your own  
9 DNS record to publish? Will you make this change or do  
10 I have to write the RFC?

11 MR. SALSBURG: Ryan, do you want to go first and  
12 then we'll turn to Doug?

13 MR. HAMLIN: So, you know, we've spent, as you  
14 know, Phil, we've spent a ton of time, I remember  
15 sitting at this exact table 18 months ago proposing this  
16 little idea we had called publishing IP addresses in a  
17 text record and solving the problem. So, while I'm all  
18 for, certainly, you know, taking the very best of what  
19 the industry has, we need to do that. There's a point  
20 in time where you have to basically say enough is enough  
21 and we have to move forward and we have to start testing  
22 these things out.

23 Now, if it turns out that the CSV stuff could be  
24 put in and it's seamless and it works, we can move just  
25 as quickly as we are now. Certainly, I mean, I think

1 any objective person would say, "yeah, that's fine," but  
2 we have to look at that and say, "is this going to slow  
3 us down?" You know, we already have 180,000 domains  
4 that have published SPF records. I just talked to the  
5 Hotmail guys and got some recent data yesterday. We  
6 have been monitoring how many people are actually  
7 publishing SPF.

8 So, roughly 12 percent of all the domains that  
9 come now to Hotmail are publishing SPF. Of that 12  
10 percent, though, the interesting stat is that that  
11 represents about 35 to 40 percent of the mail. In  
12 Hotmail, you know, we get about three to four billion  
13 messages a day. So, we already have -- this is moving  
14 along. The train left the station. So, we have to make  
15 a very conscious decision, do we turn the train around  
16 and add to it or do we continue to go forward and ship  
17 our V-1. I mean, I've been shipping product at  
18 Microsoft for ten years. There's a lot of important  
19 value in a V-1 shipment. And then you listen to your  
20 customers and you go back with a V-2 and you grab those  
21 best of features and put them in V-2.

22 What I would like to see happen is that we  
23 continue with the train going forward with our V-1  
24 release.

25 MR. SALSBURG: Doug, has the train left the

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 station or is there time to get your caboose on?

2 MR. OTIS: Well, to clarify a bit, when you're  
3 talking about the whole domain, you're not talking about  
4 a mailbox domain and that those are two different labels  
5 and they're going to result from two different records  
6 anyway.

7 The CSV record is very efficient, it gives back  
8 specifically that host and you don't have to run through  
9 a script hosting engine to decide after 100 or so  
10 queries, yes, this is the host that I should be talking  
11 to.

12 So, in that respect, I would hope that if we are  
13 going to implement CSV, it won't be using this thing  
14 that has a great deal of legacy of running through  
15 trying to effectively query the world to decide have I  
16 covered all the bases for all the possible hosts that  
17 might possibly send that mailbox domain. It's just  
18 overwhelming for DNS and it's -- CSV is designed to be  
19 very lightweight, to be very efficient, and effectively  
20 get everything done in one shot. That's not been the  
21 design goal for either SPF or Sender ID. That, you  
22 know, those two different design goals are why I have  
23 such resistance to suggesting that SPF somehow  
24 incorporate more of the world, and that we have already  
25 a great deal of anxiety, gee, when I publish SPF, am I

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 talking about qualifying my mailbox domain, am I  
2 qualifying my PRA, am I qualifying my helo domain now?  
3 You just don't know when you publish that record what it  
4 is you're applying it to.

5 I think it's best done, because it's already a  
6 different label anyway, it's best done with a label  
7 specifically for that task. I mean a record typed  
8 specifically for that task.

9 MR. CROCKER: There was actually quite extensive  
10 discussion on the MARID mailing list, back when there  
11 was a MARID, about exactly this question of having CSV  
12 use SPF records. There seemed to be a pretty strong  
13 consensus not to do that, which makes me really  
14 interested to see what Carl Hutzler's experience turns  
15 into.

16 But the bottom line is that an SPF record is  
17 trying to publish one kind of semantics, and CSV thinks  
18 it's looking for another. So, if there's a way to  
19 re-use the original semantics of the SPF record, that  
20 would be interesting, but kind of surprising.

21 A very different issue is, we want to be careful  
22 about trying to push everything under one umbrella when  
23 it's actually a variety of different mechanisms.  
24 Because that would give an appearance of homogeneity,  
25 when that isn't the fact.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1           MR. SALSBURG: Sana, this gentleman in the  
2 front.

3           MR. HUTZLER: Carl Hutzler with America Online.

4           Back to sort of I think one of the first  
5 questions that was asked, the IP-based approaches both  
6 have forwarding issues, and it's anybody's guess if  
7 people will start incorporating PRA, start incorporating  
8 SRS, if we're going to get enough whitelisted forwarding  
9 domains, if that's even practical. I know a lot of  
10 people that forward mail don't segregate what they  
11 forward from what originates on their network by IP  
12 address.

13           Regardless, if you take a look -- and this is  
14 for the whole panel, if you take a look at the Sender ID  
15 framework technologies and you say, you know what, we're  
16 never going to be able to tackle forwarding, the only  
17 way we'll be able to tackle that is to go with a  
18 cryptographic approach. If a large percentage of mail  
19 coming into networks might be Sender ID framework  
20 compliant, because it isn't forwarded, you know, I think  
21 forwarded mail is probably the smaller amount, is it  
22 worth while moving forward and treating the 80 percent  
23 of the mail or whatever the number is, and hopefully  
24 we'll start to understand that, as sort of -- it's  
25 better, it is identified, not necessarily rejecting the

1 rest that's out there, but leaving the rest for the  
2 later technologies, like BATV, CSV, DomainKeys, IIM, as  
3 better solutions for those pieces.

4 Is that a reasonable approach, or are there  
5 problems with moving ahead with that? Thanks.

6 MR. SALSBURG: Let me begin by saying that one  
7 of the important responses to that question is your own,  
8 at AOL.

9 MR. HUTZLER: Bring that mic back.

10 MR. SALSBURG: So, I would be interested in  
11 seeing the mic go back to you and give us your answer.

12 MR. HUTZLER: That's completely unfair.

13 We don't know. You know, I have my own  
14 thinking. I have an engineering background, electrical  
15 engineer, and there's always trade-offs with design, and  
16 one of the trade-offs we've always been talking about,  
17 and that is should you do something that's quick, you  
18 know, where senders all they have to do is change the  
19 DNS record, which is easy and it's quick and it's sort  
20 of painless, or do you go with -- or do you throw that  
21 off to the side because it's not as good as it could be,  
22 and you look at some of the approaches that are better,  
23 which we know that content signing solutions, everybody  
24 up here, including the IP-based proponents, are, you  
25 know, realize that those are better approaches. You

1 know, do we go, you know, do we wait? Is there a danger  
2 in moving forward with something that's good enough for  
3 some cases, knowing that we need more later? I don't  
4 know how else to put it. I don't know the answer.

5 MR. SALSBURG: Doug?

6 MR. OTIS: With regard to moving forward, we  
7 know that we want to head towards a cryptographic  
8 scheme. I think it seems that everyone has that vision  
9 as to where we're headed. What we need to get there, I  
10 think, is to follow on with that is a reputation system.  
11 And I think we've all agreed we need a reputation  
12 system.

13 The aspect that I look at is, can I really trust  
14 the identity to give them a reputation. In other words,  
15 and can I damage the reputation, because that's what I'm  
16 going to do. And I can't depend on something that is  
17 not authenticated. And in my view, SPF and Sender ID,  
18 all they're doing is authorizing the SMTP agent to send  
19 mail that they've never authenticated, because the path  
20 leading to them, there's no certainty even what checks  
21 have been made on that mail message heading towards us  
22 as to whether or not they were consistent on checking  
23 the same headers.

24 We don't know if it's one-hop mail. You're  
25 looking at the message and you can't really trust any



1 content in that message to be valid, and so you're left  
2 with effectively nothing that you can use as in a name  
3 to base their reputation.

4 And so we need something that we can directly  
5 authenticate, and that's where the helo domain came in,  
6 because that is something that we can authenticate, and  
7 that gives us a starting point for establishing a  
8 reputation system.

9 Karl Jacobs from BlueCall said, well, we will --  
10 Cloudmark, I'm sorry, that was not intended -- said  
11 that, you know, "we accept the message and we checked  
12 that identity, but we don't trust it well enough to stop  
13 there. We're going to run other filters on it." And  
14 that tells you, already, that that information isn't  
15 really trustworthy.

16 MR. SALSBURG: Brad, let me turn to you. You've  
17 had your tent up.

18 MR. GARLINGHOUSE: So, actually, first of all,  
19 this is the first time I've spoken at this event, I  
20 appreciate the FTC and NIST certainly sponsoring this.

21 The first thing that I have listened to, as sort  
22 of a relatively newcomer to these Alpine ski events as  
23 described this morning, I feel like there's some great  
24 fallacy that we're dealing with and, you know, Carl  
25 concluded his question by saying, I think the last word

1 was, "or do we wait?" And I listen to that and I hear  
2 that and I say, well, wait a minute, what does that  
3 mean? And I know Miles Libby from Yahoo! spoke  
4 yesterday about the things we're doing with DomainKeys,  
5 and Yahoo! is now virtually signing 100 percent of our  
6 outbound mail with DomainKeys, within weeks we'll be  
7 verifying 100 percent of our inbound mail.

8           And when we say Yahoo!, we're also talking about  
9 SBC, a very large ISP, we're also talking about British  
10 Telecom, a very large ISP, we're also talking about  
11 Rogers up in Canada, a very large ISP, and so I think do  
12 we wait, do we wait for a couple of weeks? You know,  
13 we're talking about -- I very much agree with something  
14 Ryan said earlier, also. So, there is a train, and the  
15 train is called, you know, Sender ID/SPF, and it has  
16 built momentum. By no means am I trying to sit here and  
17 suggest that we should turn the train around. On the  
18 contrary. We also shouldn't pretend that there's only  
19 one train.

20           And when I sit up here and I hear, "hey, let's  
21 wait." I don't know what people mean when we talk about  
22 that. Because crypto solutions are not out here in the  
23 ether, you know, conceptual. This is real. Q-mail has  
24 implementation, Sendmail has implementation, CERN has  
25 built a Microsoft Exchange-based implementation. You

1 know, you have one of the largest ISPs in India already  
2 doing this. It's not something that's kind of out  
3 there, it's here and now.

4 If we believe -- my big fear, let me get a name  
5 here, because Brian Cunningham actually described this  
6 morning, and I don't know Brian, but he described this  
7 morning an interesting analogy. RMX back in '96, '97  
8 failed. So why did it fail? Well, one of the reasons  
9 is it had too many cases where it broke and because it  
10 wasn't reliable enough, the train of RMX went down the  
11 tracks and then at some point it gained more momentum,  
12 but then it's like wait a minute, this isn't the  
13 solution.

14 And so what I fear is if we have to acknowledge  
15 there's two trains and we should test both of them and  
16 we should try to build increased momentum for both of  
17 them. But we shouldn't say there's one train and we'll  
18 figure out that other train later on.

19 MR. WONG: These train problems always have two  
20 trains, right?

21 MR. HAMLIN: Which one is moving further apart  
22 more quickly.

23 MR. SALSBURG: Ryan?

24 MR. HAMLIN: Just to kind of follow on what Carl  
25 said and then Brad's comments. I think it comes down to

1 the choice of the implementer. So, like Brad is saying,  
2 they're doing some things, they're moving forward with  
3 DomainKeys, signing their mail, you know, on the Hotmail  
4 side, we're going to be checking for the presence of the  
5 Sender ID records and doing the PRA check.

6 To Carl's question, though, we won't -- there is  
7 the unknown scenario where you don't know, because it  
8 has been forwarded and you don't have quite the  
9 confidence. And those are the ones, initially we've  
10 said all along that we won't, you know, yes, we will  
11 factor all of this into our filtering decision, but that  
12 will be the one that will be weighted the least.

13 The one that actually passes will get maybe a  
14 positive weighting and the one that literally fails, I  
15 think it was the Go Daddy guys yesterday, and I applaud  
16 those guys for literally on the failures not accepting  
17 that. For those failures, you bet it will be a negative  
18 rating, and it will go into a filtering process, though.  
19 It won't be the only thing that we look at. And so  
20 we're moving.

21 So, it's the choice of the implementer. Every  
22 implementer will have to determine how they want to  
23 interpret that data. And there will be a pass state,  
24 there will be a fail state and there will certainly be  
25 this unknown state. And that's how we will have to

1       decide to do that.

2                   And then just the second question on what do we  
3       do. And, again, I will just oppose a second with Brad,  
4       we do move, we don't wait, we are moving, the industry  
5       is moving, we have the momentum and we absolutely should  
6       move forward on both of these IP and crypto solutions.

7                   MR. SALSBURG:   Dave Crocker?

8                   MR. CROCKER:   I think that Carl went at  
9       something that we would do well to think very hard  
10      about: Any proposal has its limits, there are  
11      trade-offs in producing them, and frequently the biggest  
12      problem with a proposal is that there isn't enough  
13      attention to what the limits are. If you stay within  
14      the limits, the proposal works really well. So, for  
15      example, people say email is broken, well actually, no,  
16      it's not, email works just fine. Spam does not break  
17      email protocols, it just uses it in ways we hadn't  
18      anticipated.

19                   Internet mail was built for a small town, we've  
20      moved into New York City, and we need to put a few  
21      protections onto our walls -- onto our windows and  
22      doors. The path registration schemes work pretty well  
23      for one hop. And in fact, just to show you that there's  
24      not complete cohesiveness inside the clear design team,  
25      I want to disagree with Doug and about CSV. CSV is a

1 one-hop path registration scheme. And so there must be  
2 some utility for that, after all, or we wouldn't be  
3 doing that. But the differences in the approach are  
4 what's significant.

5 CSV doesn't purport to be or have any utility  
6 beyond one hop. And in looking for which trains to hop  
7 onto, I'm afraid I actually think there is more than  
8 two. I'm hoping that that doesn't mean that there's a  
9 third rail, but that we must have mechanisms for  
10 evaluating the operators of MTAs, we must have  
11 mechanisms for evaluating the people who inject into  
12 that system.

13 And so it's who should be on the hook, and what  
14 are the ways of putting them on the hook that's  
15 efficient. And one last comment on that. As people  
16 think about what's easy and what's hard. What's heavy  
17 and what's light. There's a lot of counterintuitive  
18 things that occur. We are all used to thinking about  
19 crypto as being heavy weight. In point of fact the  
20 computation is not the interesting issue here. Adding  
21 software is an issue. Doing administration is an issue.

22 Some of the schemes that require administration  
23 are really simple, but only in the simple cases.  
24 They're really hard in other cases. And I'll finish by  
25 quoting H. L. Menkin. No, actually, I'm going to quote

1 one more unrecognized engineer. H. L. Menkin said, "for  
2 every complex problem there is a simple solution, and  
3 it's wrong." And the other unheralded really excellent  
4 engineer I want to quote is Richard Nixon. "We could do  
5 it, but it would be wrong."

6 MR. SALSBURG: Okay. So, we've heard a lot  
7 about the trains here, and the way I see it now is we  
8 have these two trains that are chugging along, and then  
9 we have CSV stuck in the station. And the question is,  
10 is it going to require some large industry proponent to  
11 get CSV on a track and moving?

12 Dave Crocker?

13 MR. CROCKER: Yeah. We didn't do the marketing  
14 on CSV properly at all. We were going down the -- we  
15 were going down the standards path, and we were asked to  
16 be on hold while we were waiting for the rest of the  
17 MARID effort, and then we were told that there would be  
18 a working group that would be expedited to get started  
19 to work on CSV and BATV, and that didn't happen.

20 And so, we're not going to wait for that  
21 anymore. And we are eager -- the CSV specs, and for  
22 that matter, pretty much the BATV specs seem to be  
23 pretty close to -- well, let me say they're stable,  
24 which doesn't mean they won't change at all, but I think  
25 that the work on them has gone far enough that we can

1 declare them both pretty stable.

2 We need people to implement them. We need some  
3 people to start testing. I very much liked that in the  
4 panel earlier this morning where -- I mean on one hand  
5 we have some people saying, we've got to get going,  
6 we've got to make our decision and choose the one and  
7 we've got some other people going, it's very clear from  
8 our experience we need to do things incrementally.

9 We need some people to start generating the  
10 records for CSV and the signatures for BATV and we need  
11 some people to be able to take them on the receive side  
12 and interpret them. And so, whether it's -- it can't be  
13 one large industry, because there's got to be a sender  
14 and a receiver, but we would definitely like to get some  
15 players who are willing to experiment with this. If you  
16 are interested, please see us after the session.

17 MR. SALSBURG: Are there any questions, other  
18 questions regarding technical implementations of the  
19 path-based approaches that would give you pause for  
20 concern? How about this gentleman? Right there.

21 MR. HAMMER: Michael Hammer. My firm  
22 contractually partners with a lot of the large players  
23 who are here. We send a lot of mail. One of the issues  
24 that we have is the time frames as various of the  
25 players say, well, we're looking at this, we're testing



1 this, we're going to implement this. And these  
2 standards are not necessarily stable at the point they  
3 say they're considering them.

4           And for us to redo our mail systems, it becomes  
5 very problematical. So when Carl says on the clear  
6 list, well, in our next iteration, we're going to  
7 include the hooks or the CSV, we have to start looking  
8 at it if he's thinking about using it. And so that's an  
9 issue for us in terms of the time frames. And I realize  
10 that there's this competition issue, that is the players  
11 have interests in not discussing their plans, because it  
12 may give them some sort of competitive advantage, but  
13 they do have to cooperate with each other.

14           So, it impacts third parties like ourselves.  
15 Now, we have the technical resources, it's a timing  
16 issue. With the smaller players, it becomes a lack of  
17 resources and understanding of the issues and how to do  
18 it. So, they get blind-sided by the timing issues as  
19 well. So, my question is, how do we resolve these  
20 issues so that the people who are on this world cup  
21 tour, who are really the main players, can create some  
22 more transparency for other people who can't come to  
23 every one of these? Yes, publishing a train schedule.

24           MR. SALSBURG: I guess let me begin with kind of  
25 a question that goes to one of the premises of the

1 question, which is that because of competitive  
2 pressures, there is a reason to withhold data from one  
3 another. Is that really the case? You all are  
4 offering -- those of you that have released licenses  
5 have offered royalty-free licenses, it's unclear on its  
6 face how any of you intend to make money off of this.  
7 Is there really competitive pressure here that's keeping  
8 you from sharing information?

9 Ryan.

10 MR. HAMLIN: So, one of the things a few years  
11 ago when we formed this group at Microsoft, I mean Brad  
12 and I and Brian Sullivan and I went out, you know, to --  
13 Brad and I went out to AOL and we sat down and we  
14 quickly realized this is not a competitive issue, this  
15 is not something that either one of us are going to try  
16 to differentiate and make money off of, but we have to  
17 solve this problem. It was the number one problem that  
18 all of our customers had.

19 So, I mean, it's been clear, for me at  
20 Microsoft, specifically from, you know, the direction  
21 when Bill Gates formed this group was solve the problem.  
22 Don't go sell more Windows, don't make money, it was  
23 solve the problem.

24 So, for me and my group at Microsoft, this has  
25 never been a competitive issue. And we've been very

1 open, we've been talking obviously to these guys and I  
2 probably talk to -- I jokingly say I have the best  
3 relationship with AOL probably than anyone at Microsoft  
4 because I talk to these guys all the time, and they know  
5 that. And the same thing goes with Brad. So, we've  
6 been I think very cooperative in sharing information and  
7 for us it's never been a competitive issue.

8 MR. SALSBURG: And Brad?

9 MR. GARLINGHOUSE: I mean, first off, as I think  
10 everyone here knows, Yahoo! has definitely taken an  
11 approach with the defensive patents we've filed around  
12 DomainKeys that they are absolutely open source,  
13 sublicensable, we are in no way, shape or form trying to  
14 make money through championing DomainKeys. We're  
15 championing DomainKeys because we think it's a better  
16 solution. It's not to say it's the only solution. I  
17 agree there aren't just two trains, there's cabooses and  
18 pieces of all these different trains. You started this  
19 analogy. So, you know, that is definitely the case.

20 I think while everyone shares the common  
21 interest of sharing this unique user pain point, and  
22 certainly when I look at Yahoo! and how we all at  
23 various pieces champion the user interest of solving  
24 this pain point, we have that collaboration. Yet we  
25 also, you know, we are competitive companies and we do

1 compete. And I think the challenge is that we don't  
2 agree on what the best solution is. And, you know, Dave  
3 Lewis said earlier today from Digital Impact, you know,  
4 players want one solution, they want the best solution.  
5 And that's a challenge for us, because we don't agree on  
6 what the best solution -- well, I think we agree what  
7 the best long-term solution is, we just don't agree on  
8 what the timeline is that we can get there, by which we  
9 can get there.

10 Margaret Olson earlier today talked about that  
11 people are worried about the cost associated with a  
12 crypto solution. I'm worried about the cost of saying,  
13 okay, we're going to implement one solution now, but we  
14 all acknowledge that there's a second solution that  
15 we're going to go do later on and we have to go through  
16 this, you know, we're going to have back here, more  
17 meetings, go through this some more and redo it.

18 MR. SALSBURG: Meng?

19 MR. WONG: I yield my time to the gentleman from  
20 Sendmail.

21 MR. SALSBURG: If we can wait for a question.

22 MR. ANDERSON: And so, you guys aren't the ones  
23 out there competing delivering this, you're creating  
24 these things. It's the MTA vendors that are delivering  
25 this, and we're doing them all. And I don't mean just

1       Sendmail, I mean every MTA vendor is going to do every  
2       one of these protocols. There may be a couple of the  
3       open source guys that takes a while to get on the train,  
4       but -- have fun -- but the reality is is that the MTA  
5       vendors, the people actually delivering this, there's no  
6       differentiation. We're going to do every one of them.  
7       There's no other competitive choice.

8               MR. SALSBURG: So, the interests here are to  
9       share the data you get when you do testing and work on  
10      this collaboratively.

11             Because of time constraints, why don't we turn  
12      to implementation issues that you all may have with the  
13      crypto approaches. Anybody have a question or thought  
14      on that that they would like to throw out at Jim or at  
15      Brad?

16             MR. JUDY: It will be quick. This is probably  
17      very basic and reflects my ignorance, but I don't  
18      understand from what I've been hearing how the crypto  
19      approaches work in countries that simply won't accept  
20      that kind of technology, and therefore I don't  
21      understand how it meets the international needs.

22             MR. SALSBURG: Meng?

23             MR. WONG: Can you name a country that doesn't  
24      allow signing?

25             MR. JUDY: That's not what I said. What I said

1 is I understood from some of the discussion earlier  
2 today that there would be resistance to the crypto  
3 solution in some countries because it would permit  
4 persons who were political dissidents, who were desiring  
5 to hide themselves from their governments to be able  
6 to -- there would be resistance to implementing those  
7 technologies for that reason. And maybe I  
8 misunderstood. If so, I would like to be helped.

9 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: It was said but whoever  
10 said it was wrong. I would like to know your views.

11 MR. SALSBURG: Let me expand upon the question.  
12 What types of dealings have you had with foreign ISPs  
13 and operators of mail servers in foreign countries to  
14 see how willing they are to participate in any of these  
15 schemes? Let me throw it out to everybody.

16 Jim?

17 MR. FENTON: So, I don't have any direct  
18 experience with what the foreign regulations are, but I  
19 think this is really just an example of one reason that  
20 people will have that they don't implement signing, and  
21 I think we've got to be prepared that not everybody is  
22 going to sign messages, that there are going to be  
23 legitimate unsigned messages and we just need to be  
24 prepared for that. And this is one of the motivations.

25 MR. SALSBURG: Brad?

1           MR. GARLINGHOUSE: Just to use Yahoo! as an  
2 example. I mean, Yahoo! Mail has well over 100 million  
3 active users all over the world. We have hosting in  
4 countries all over the world. Obviously British Telecom  
5 is an example where we have a sister relationship, one  
6 of the largest ISPs in India has already implemented  
7 DomainKeys. I question the premise of the question, in  
8 that I know that was talked about earlier, so I  
9 understand the question, but I don't think there's a  
10 real fundamental issue here.

11           We also had a gentleman talk early this morning  
12 about how much -- what really is restricted in terms of  
13 encryption technologies and to which countries and to  
14 what level, and I don't think the premise of the  
15 question is actually accurate.

16           MR. SALSBURG: Are there other issues regarding  
17 the crypto approaches that you would like to have  
18 addressed?

19           MS. RIVERS-BAKER: Okay, let's say I have a very  
20 small business, I am online selling hand crafted Barbie  
21 dolls, and when I send email, I'm going to go overboard,  
22 because I'm completely paranoid by now about getting my  
23 stuff delivered. So, I'm going to publish an SPF record  
24 and I'm going to get IIM and I'm going to have  
25 DomainKeys and everything else that everybody throws at

1 me. Where would I get information about all of this  
2 stuff?

3 MR. SALSBURG: That's a very good question. If  
4 you are a business owner who sends email or if you run a  
5 small ISP or you're a small email service provider, how  
6 do you figure out what to do with all these varying  
7 standards? Is there going to be one single wizard that  
8 somebody can use that will put everything in the DNS  
9 record?

10 Ryan?

11 MR. CROCKER: There is a place to make some  
12 money.

13 MR. HAMLIN: So, we have done a couple of  
14 things. We recognized up front that there was some  
15 confusion around -- particularly around creating the SPF  
16 record, so we built a little tool that actually is out  
17 on the Microsoft.com for Sender ID, and it's a tool  
18 that's very easy for any administrator to go through and  
19 plug in their domain and put in their IP addresses and  
20 it actually generates the exact text and then all the  
21 administrator has to do is cut and paste that into DNS.

22 So, we have made it very easy. And I think Meng  
23 has a tool on his site that does it as well. When it  
24 comes to generating your SPF record. I know TRUSTe put  
25 together a site right a couple of days before this



1 Summit that kind of listed all of the websites in this  
2 email authentication space and has pointers out to each  
3 of those sites. So, there will be a pointer to  
4 Microsoft, there's a pointer out to DomainKeys. So, if  
5 you go out to TRUSTe's site, that's probably a good  
6 central place to start and it will give you the links,  
7 pretty much, to go learn more about this.

8 But I totally agree, there has to be a simple  
9 way to do this and that's why we built this little tool  
10 and put it out there.

11 MR. SALSBURG: Jim?

12 MR. FENTON: So, I will interpret from the  
13 question that, you know, since you used the example of  
14 Barbie dolls or something like that that you don't  
15 necessarily have experience in maintaining DNS records.

16 MS. RIVERS-BAKER: Yeah, as a matter of fact,  
17 there are a number of these small businesses that will  
18 probably first have -- there are a number of these small  
19 businesses that will probably have to first do research  
20 on what a domain record is and then they are going to  
21 have to figure out who they are going to have to go yell  
22 at in order to get access to their zone files or get  
23 them to do to their zone files what they want done. And  
24 that's another part of the education prong is going to  
25 be teaching people what they can do themselves, what

1 they have to get techies to do for them at various  
2 locations in their lives and stuff like that, and it  
3 would be good to know where to start looking for some of  
4 this information.

5 MR. FENTON: Sure. Well, with the cryptographic  
6 approaches, one of the really nice things is that the  
7 signing and the verification can happen anywhere in the  
8 path between the sender and receiver. So, it's possible  
9 that your, you know, as perhaps as a premium service,  
10 that your Internet Service Provider or your domain  
11 registrar could provide the service of signing messages  
12 for you, you send your messages through them, and they,  
13 you know, generate a key on your behalf and advertise  
14 the key and do all of the -- do all of the techy things  
15 for you.

16 So, really what it is is it's just a matter of  
17 redirecting your mail and of course paying something to  
18 your provider to do this for you. In the case of SPF  
19 and so forth, of course the domain registrars are doing  
20 a great job of providing all kinds of premium services,  
21 and, you know, one of the premium services could be just  
22 that, you know, they will take care of it for you. They  
23 will figure out what your sending address is and  
24 advertise that as an SPF or a Sender ID record.

25 MR. SALSBURG: And this question raises a very

1 important point. Could there be wide scale adoption of  
2 any of these proposals? People who aren't the techies  
3 of the world have to be able to use it. Are there  
4 things that can be done other than publishing a tool  
5 that an administrator person would know what to do with  
6 that?

7 I gather from the question, you know, cutting  
8 and pasting, it's nice to say, but cut it from where,  
9 paste it to where? And how do these -- how can you  
10 accommodate people that don't have the technological  
11 savvy that Carl has?

12 MR. CROCKER: By the way, do you think of that  
13 as a high or a low bar?

14 MR. GARLINGHOUSE: I would just comment that if  
15 we use Barbie dolls as the analogy, I very much agree,  
16 they are not managing their MTA, and they are using Go  
17 Daddy, they're using Yahoo! small business, they're the  
18 people we manage hundreds of thousands of domain names  
19 for and we manage their email, too. They're not going  
20 to have to really think about this. If they happen to  
21 be somebody who is managing their MTA, they're going to  
22 call Dave and they're going to say, "I need an MTA that  
23 supports X, Y and Z," and he's going to say, "great, no  
24 problem, I'll take care of that for you."

25 So, I understand the question, I think you're

1 absolutely right, and I think we need to make it easy  
2 for everybody, and the Barbie doll example is a good one  
3 to think about, I just think that the reality is those  
4 users -- that category of player that's using somebody  
5 else's commerce engine, somebody else's tools and  
6 hosting, you know, they're going to use that provider's.

7 MS. RIVERS-BAKER: But they're still going to  
8 want to know about it.

9 MR. GARLINGHOUSE: They just want to know that  
10 it works. They don't need to know how. I mean, my mom,  
11 if she's doing a Barbie doll site.

12 MS. RIVERS-BAKER: Some of them do. They might  
13 not need to understand the technical stuff, but once  
14 again, there is a certain category of micro business  
15 owners who they're enough of a control freak that  
16 they're going to want -- at least want some information  
17 about it. You know, they might not need to -- they  
18 might not need to feel like they have to dig into their  
19 own zone files and figure all this out from a technical  
20 point of view, but at the very least they are going to  
21 want to know about it.

22 MR. GARLINGHOUSE: I just observe, I mean, this  
23 group here is not a cross section of anything other than  
24 the very high bar that Carl Hutzler sets around  
25 technology understanding. I'm not sucking up to AOL.

1           You know, if you use the person who is selling  
2   Barbie dolls, they are people like my mom. And she has  
3   no idea -- this conversation wouldn't make sense to her.  
4   She doesn't want to know. She just wants to know that  
5   when she sends a marketing message or a confirmation of  
6   transaction message that it gets through. If it  
7   doesn't, she's going to call that vendor, that provider  
8   and she's going to say, "hey, it didn't get through,  
9   what's wrong? What can we do?" And they're going to  
10   say, "here's the problem, I can fix it for you."

11           MR. SALSBURG: Jim Fenton, let me give you a  
12   follow-up question. You had said that one of the things  
13   that would help a person who is in the business of  
14   sending email regarding Barbie dolls is their ISP could  
15   offer premium service, which would include the  
16   publication of the cryptographic record -- of the DNS  
17   record. Is what we really want here universal  
18   authentication? Should this be a premium service, or  
19   should it just be part of the standard deal you get when  
20   you sign up with an ISP?

21           MR. FENTON: Well, of course as a customer, I  
22   would like it to be part of the standard deal.

23           MR. SALSBURG: But as a person who is trying to  
24   put forth a standard that -- I mean, the more  
25   universally it's accepted, the better the spam fighting

1 becomes. Is there a global interest where ISP should  
2 say, we're not going to make money off of this either?

3 MR. FENTON: Well, perhaps, although there are  
4 certain, you know, there are lots of domains around that  
5 are not used for sending mail at all. That are used  
6 maybe to host a website or something of that sort. And,  
7 you know, there is some additional work for the ISP  
8 involved, or whoever is doing this. So, I guess that  
9 was on that basis that I said it could be a premium  
10 service. But, you know, that's one of those things that  
11 I think the market is going to decide whether it's a  
12 premium service. If some ISP or some domain name  
13 registrar started offering the service for free, and was  
14 still able to make a buck doing it, then the market  
15 would probably vote with their feet in that direction.

16 MR. CROCKER: Yahoo! offers for free.

17 MR. SALSBURG: And how about Cisco?

18 MR. FENTON: Cisco is neither an ISP nor a  
19 domain name registrar.

20 MR. SALSBURG: Sana?

21 MS. OLSON: So, I actually think the answer is  
22 somewhere in between. I think that you're right, most  
23 small businesses don't care about the details and won't  
24 want to know. In fact, I once was trying to describe a  
25 little bit about authentication to someone who said, oh,

1 you mean there's a big list of names and addresses out  
2 there some place, and I said yes, right? Because I had  
3 like forgotten that not everybody realizes that there's  
4 a big list of names and addresses out there.

5           And I think that certainly for small businesses  
6 who are all on one provider, that provider is just going  
7 to do it. But I think that all of us underestimate that  
8 just like the big businesses, the small businesses use  
9 multiple vendors. I'm under no delusions, most Constant  
10 Contact customers send other kinds of mail in other  
11 kinds of ways. Where it gets into premium services, I  
12 think, is when people get really clever with those  
13 mixing and matching, and I think there does need to be  
14 another layer of tools that makes it possible for just  
15 someone to say, you know, I use Yahoo! Small Business  
16 for my person to person, I use these people for my  
17 transactions, I use Constant Contact for my email  
18 marketing, but on the other hand, that doesn't distress  
19 me terribly, although I have harped on it a tiny bit  
20 today, and that's because I think they're going into  
21 insist on it. I don't think anybody is going to be very  
22 happy with the -- oh, there's a great solution, buy  
23 everything from me, answer. Small businesses don't do  
24 that, any more than anybody else does.

25           But, you know, I think we're kidding ourselves

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 if we don't acknowledge that that is out there, and that  
2 to the extent that the industry doesn't jump on it, as  
3 an issue, it will impede deployment.

4 MR. SALSBURG: Margaret, can you hand the mic to  
5 the gentleman right in front of you. He has been  
6 waiting patiently. And please remember to identify  
7 yourself.

8 MR. QUINLAN: Daniel Quinlan.

9 So, going back to the earlier question you made  
10 to the audience about are there any impediments to, you  
11 know, vendors using the cryptographic approaches, and I  
12 just wanted to add that from the perspective of Apache,  
13 and we have an MTA, we also have a spam filter, Spam  
14 Assassin, and our MTA is James, it's a java-based MTA,  
15 that the problems of sublicensing and having to register  
16 when you, you know, distribute the product, are not  
17 there for those approaches. So, I wanted to give a big  
18 thumbs up to, you know, both IIM and DomainKeys that,  
19 you know, they have gone out of their way to make sure  
20 that open source can use and implement their stuff and  
21 that's from our perspective a very good thing.

22 And I also wanted to point out that  
23 internationally, eastern European countries and  
24 countries that don't have quite the same budget to  
25 deploy their servers find open source very important and



1 it definitely has higher penetration in those markets.  
2 So, I think we need to consider that they're not  
3 necessarily using the same server software that all the  
4 U.S.-based companies are.

5 MR. SALSBURG: Let me ask you a question,  
6 Daniel. We've heard differing views on where the trains  
7 are running, how fast they're running, are they on the  
8 same tracks or different tracks. Is it your view that  
9 Sender ID is a stop gap until the crypto approaches are  
10 more broadly accepted or how do you deal with the  
11 license issue? Are you going to publish PRA records or  
12 just wait?

13 MR. QUINLAN: So, I think a lot of people are  
14 publishing, you know, mail from records, or the original  
15 SPF version one records, and without getting into the  
16 question of how those are going to be interpreted by  
17 Sender ID and if the PRA check is going to be done, even  
18 if people didn't want that or not, although I guess I  
19 just did bring it up, I think one mistake that is  
20 sometimes made at these panels and these types of forums  
21 is that the people that are represented as senders of  
22 email are very often bulk senders of email, and this is  
23 a point that Dave Crocker made to me earlier, and I'll  
24 mention it now, since it was a great point, and I'm not  
25 sucking up to you, Dave, is that they are very often

1 sending point to point from, you know, their bulk email  
2 servers, and it's a very simple modification for them to  
3 add this DNS record for Sender ID or for SPF or for CSV  
4 for that matter and, you know, have it interpreted when  
5 it gets received, but that's not -- it's not quite as,  
6 you know, a slam dunk, let's go ahead and implement it  
7 for users, who are often sending from many different  
8 places, they're sending from their work, from their  
9 home, they're roaming, you know, they're at a Starbuck's  
10 on T-mobile or something like that, and for those  
11 approaches I think crypto works much better, and I think  
12 in the long run, it might gain better acceptance, you  
13 know, from more than just bulk emailers, and sometimes I  
14 wish there was some way that we could better represent,  
15 you know, what the average user on the Internet and what  
16 their needs are at this type of a panel. So, I think  
17 the crypto approaches are perhaps a better long-term  
18 solution.

19 MR. SALSBURG: Doug?

20 MR. OTIS: With respect to going to crypto, I  
21 think you're right. And as was pointed out in other  
22 countries, they don't have, necessarily, the network  
23 bandwidth we have, and are much more sensitive to the  
24 network infrastructure and that they're running a school  
25 off a T-1 line and whatnot. But they are sensitive to

1 that, and that's something that the crypto schemes do  
2 not protect you. In other words, you're still going to  
3 have to digest the entire message, analyze it and decide  
4 no, this isn't what we want.

5 And that's where I think you'll see that CSV  
6 which is also capable of running a reputation service  
7 comes into play. And I think you will always see that  
8 you will need CSV and some kind of encryption scheme off  
9 into the future, and it's that subject that I am very  
10 adamant about, that we need to move on both of those  
11 issues.

12 MR. SALSBURG: Dave, is BATV stuck in the  
13 station, or is it hooked to a train or is it about to  
14 get hooked to a train?

15 MR. CROCKER: BATV was another item where we  
16 sort of wandered through parts of the standards process  
17 and got shuttered off to a side track and let's not do  
18 that image. The reality was we were slow in doing a  
19 competent spec. We put something out very quickly that  
20 was more a description of an idea, but I have been quite  
21 astonished at how much mind share it's gotten given how  
22 bad the writing was. We're starting to get some people  
23 talking about implementing it, one of the nice things  
24 is, especially when you're doing the private key is it  
25 takes a decision by one entity to implement and you

1 don't have to rely on anyone else.

2           Some people are playing with different  
3 algorithms, I'm particularly interested to see the one  
4 that Tony Finch in Cambridge is coming up with. So, I  
5 think that a number of things that look like they're  
6 stuck, in fact what's going on is they got started  
7 later, but I don't think it's reduced the potential. I  
8 think we have -- we really missed something on the scale  
9 of the Internet. We talk about 100,000 and that sounds  
10 like a big number, but when the user base is a billion,  
11 100,000 ain't so many.

12           MS. SALSBURG: Meng?

13           MR. WONG: I would like to just make a mention  
14 to the technical people in the audience that BATV is  
15 kind of a framework now, and there are different things  
16 that you plug into it. Is that roughly correct, Dave?

17           MR. CROCKER: Yes.

18           MR. WONG: And the people out there who might be  
19 interested in looking at a concrete implementation of a  
20 BATV style protocol, you could look into SES, which  
21 comes out of the SPF community, and has been implemented  
22 for about six months, and is actually being rolled out  
23 at a number of testing sites. So, the URL for that is  
24 ses.cochair.ca, and you could look into it. It's  
25 basically that easy.

1           MR. SALSBURG: Let's shift gears here for the  
2 balance of this panel. Obviously when you leave here  
3 today, we want you to do something, otherwise we  
4 wouldn't have called you all together. And our hope is  
5 that when you leave here, the testing that you've  
6 already begun continues in earnest. For those who  
7 haven't started testing yet, the testing is going  
8 quickly, and we see some results.

9           Now, the question I wanted to direct to the  
10 panel is, have you already established testing  
11 protocols? Have you designed your test to see not only  
12 do they -- how do your systems affect different types of  
13 users, both senders and receivers and intermediaries,  
14 but how do they interact with other -- the other schemes  
15 that other people up here are working on, and are you in  
16 a position where you need to get additional volunteers  
17 to assist in the testing, and if so, are they different  
18 types of users, are they the smaller businesses or  
19 individuals?

20           So, why don't we begin with Brad.

21           MR. GARLINGHOUSE: So, I mean, the best, and  
22 there's been a couple of data points that have been  
23 discussed earlier in this event, you know, Sendmail has  
24 done some testing to date with regard to DomainKeys that  
25 has certainly been very interesting and a good

1 discussion yesterday about testing that ColdSpark had  
2 done, and in our own usage, you know, we are of course  
3 monitoring, I don't deny that there is some overhead  
4 associated with a crypto solution, you know, that  
5 overhead, we think, is very light and both in terms of  
6 computational requirements, as well as bandwidth  
7 requirements.

8 We, of course, are going to watch and monitor  
9 our own experience as we have, you know, now signing all  
10 outbound mail with DomainKeys and we will continue to  
11 look at it on an inbound basis as well.

12 And I do agree with some of the conversations  
13 earlier that we will be happy to share that information.  
14 And so, you know, I wouldn't say that, hey, here's what  
15 I can lay out for you, here's my testing criteria for  
16 everyone to comment on, but rather, you know, we clearly  
17 are going to watch very closely the performance impacts.  
18 We obviously have a lot of infrastructure that costs us  
19 money and we're delicate about how we manage that, as  
20 I'm sure the case is with the other major email  
21 providers up here.

22 MR. SALSBURG: Are there additional testing  
23 participants that would be useful to you?

24 MR. GARLINGHOUSE: I mean, the good news from my  
25 point of view is we have seen a willingness from, you

1 know, players ranging from EarthLink to, you know, we're  
2 seeing enough interest that while we would certainly  
3 welcome a broadcast of, listen, if people are interested  
4 in testing DomainKeys and interfacing directly with us  
5 on those tests, great, let us know. You can email me  
6 and we can get you in contact with the right people.

7           There's certainly no -- we're seeing that there  
8 is interest and that's good, and so there's momentum.  
9 The more the merrier.

10           MR. SALSBURG: So, for there to be widespread  
11 deployment, it's going to have to be more than just the  
12 large ISPs that are participating. Is there a benefit  
13 now to soliciting some of the smaller players to see if  
14 they would participate in your testing?

15           MR. GARLINGHOUSE: Well, so one of the things  
16 that we're, you know, as we look at it, and really AOL  
17 set the I think benchmark around this, at some point we  
18 will probably say, okay, you know, we have over 100,000  
19 IP addresses on our whitelist, and if you want to remain  
20 on our whitelist, you need to start using DomainKeys.  
21 And we don't want to do that today, but it's certainly  
22 something that we look at as likely to happen, and we do  
23 want to have that testing done with enough unique cases  
24 and small enough players before we did that that we  
25 wouldn't cause disruption for anybody. But there aren't

1 specific categories that I can call out now, hey, we're  
2 looking for a volunteer of X category.

3 MR. SALSBURG: Ryan?

4 MR. HAMLIN: Yeah, I mean, certainly there's --  
5 we would love everybody to go out obviously and start  
6 implementing the PRA check and let us know what problems  
7 they're having. The way I look at it as given the  
8 amount of volume we have in Hotmail today and the  
9 percentage of domains that have that, that comes out to  
10 anywhere between 500 to a billion messages a day. So,  
11 that's a pretty good test base.

12 So, we take those messages, and the ones that  
13 fail, we look at them, we figure out why did they fail.  
14 The ones that were unknown, we look at and say why was  
15 this an unknown verdict. The ones that pass, we double  
16 check, did this pass, is it a spam? You know, are they  
17 figuring out ways to get around it? It's no different  
18 than anything else that we've done in the past.

19 The email verification and the spoofing is the  
20 number one trick that the spammers use. And, you know,  
21 we're going to eliminate it and they're going to try to  
22 migrate and do something else, right? It's  
23 measure/countermeasure, and this is a battle that we've  
24 been in for years.

25 And so, it will be ongoing testing. It will



1 never be kind of the end of the testing phase. I truly  
2 believe that we're happy to turn it on live and start to  
3 use it and then over time as we feel more and more  
4 comfortable, we will crank up the filters and that input  
5 will be even more valuable, but we will never stop  
6 testing, because the spammers are going to figure out  
7 different ways to get around it.

8 MR. SALSBURG: Is most of your testing right now  
9 based on Hotmail? Are you testing mail forwarders?

10 MR. HAMLIN: Well, I mean, so mail comes to  
11 Hotmail via forwarders, right, so we -- yeah, by  
12 default, we are -- that's why a lot of those case  
13 studies that you saw, Harry has, that was just a small  
14 sampling that he talked about yesterday, we've got a  
15 full list of if X happens and Y happens and Z happens,  
16 here's what that record looks like. Did it pass, did it  
17 fail, or is it unknown. So, we see the evites coming to  
18 Hotmail, we see the single hops, we see the multiple  
19 hops, we see the forwarders, we see the college  
20 distribution, we see all of those come in today to  
21 Hotmail. We use those as obviously coming up with our  
22 use cases.

23 MR. SALSBURG: And why don't we turn to Dave, on  
24 BATV testing. Are you in need of some partners for  
25 testing?

1 MR. CROCKER: Yes.

2 MR. SALSBURG: If you could have the perfect  
3 test partners, what would they be?

4 MR. CROCKER: No, everybody would be  
5 overwhelming, that would be a success failure. We need  
6 some people who can implement the code on the sending  
7 side, the receiving side, some people who are  
8 comfortable enough playing with algorithm variations  
9 that we can tune different choices for the encryption,  
10 and people who perhaps have enough incoming or outgoing  
11 flow to make the test interesting.

12 MR. SALSBURG: Is there anybody in the room that  
13 would like to participate in a test of BATV? Okay, I  
14 see AOL. I see Yahoo!.

15 MR. CROCKER: There's a meeting tomorrow morning  
16 I would like you to come to.

17 MR. SALSBURG: Well, I can get it all on the  
18 record right now, we have a court reporter right back  
19 there.

20 MR. CROCKER: Please raise your right hand.

21 MR. SALSBURG: This is great. You know, Dave,  
22 is your email address anywhere? Do you want to give it  
23 out publicly?

24 MR. CROCKER: Oh, heavens. Oh, heavens, more  
25 spam. Oh, gee. Somebody was talking about getting

1 2,000 messages a day that was spam and a couple of us  
2 looked at each other and said, that's pretty low. D.  
3 Crocker, D-C-R-O-C-K-E-R @ Brandenburg,  
4 B-R-A-N-D-E-N-B-U-R-G .com.

5 MR. SALSBURG: And Doug, testing, are you in  
6 need of testing partners?

7 MR. OTIS: Well, we are not really developing  
8 mail transfer agents. Our specialty is reputation.  
9 Sorry. Our specialty isn't really developing MTAs.  
10 We've fiddled around and we've made our own  
11 modifications to our mail servers to look to see if we  
12 weren't off the mark and what we thought could be done.  
13 However, to deploy this and get feedback on the  
14 community, I think we have to depend on the community  
15 helping us. We do have a reflector that can be used.  
16 There's an easy to remember link to it. Can I give the  
17 website instead?

18 MR. CROCKER: Yeah. Well, CSV absolutely would  
19 like testing on the same basis, except not to write  
20 code. Well, some of that, too. Anyhow, the place to go  
21 for both CSV and BATV in getting some information, and I  
22 have to upgrade the web pages tonight, but which we  
23 will, is MIPASSOC, which is M-I-P-A-S-S-O-C, .org/clear,  
24 C-L-E-A-R.

25 MR. SALSBURG: And Jim? What's Cisco's testing

1 regime right now?

2 MR. FENTON: Sure. Well, we have a few domains  
3 that are signing right now with Identified Internet  
4 Mail, and also checking as well. And we recently  
5 published an open source reference implementation, which  
6 is available on SourceForge, and there are a couple of  
7 mailing lists there as well, for discussion and, you  
8 know, please let us know how it's working for you and  
9 all that sort of thing.

10 I think the testing is an extremely important  
11 aspect here. Really the measure of really any of these  
12 systems is that the measure is really not the number of  
13 people that are signing or the number of messages that  
14 are signed or the number of places that are publishing  
15 particular kinds of records, but the measure is really  
16 how well it works for the recipients to the people who  
17 are, you know, potentially receiving the spam. How many  
18 false positives they get, whether it works in all their  
19 cases, and really if it works well in a great diversity  
20 of cases, which includes enterprises, small businesses,  
21 the government, use cases like forwarding vanity domains  
22 and all of those kinds of things. It's really that we  
23 need something that works in a great variety of cases.  
24 And we need to find out whether that happens.

25 Also, I think there's a certain amount of work

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 that, you know, as a whole, all of us could probably do,  
2 in terms of developing systems that people -- allows  
3 people to, with appropriate anonymity, share the results  
4 of their testing so that we can get some more  
5 centralized data about how these different mechanisms  
6 are working.

7 I know there's some organizations like I believe  
8 that MAAWG is doing some testing of -- or collecting  
9 some test results from some of these schemes. But in  
10 general, because of the proprietary concerns, the -- a  
11 lot of these results aren't public, and what we need to  
12 do is figure out what it takes in order to -- anonymize  
13 these results so that they can be shared publicly.

14 MR. SALSBURG: Is the concern that the results  
15 show who the senders and recipients are, versus whose  
16 proposal it is that's being tested?

17 MR. FENTON: Yeah, it's, I think, more of a  
18 matter of -- and perhaps somebody that's more directly  
19 involved in the testing effort can clarify the  
20 motivation, but yeah, if two domains are exchanging a  
21 great deal of traffic, it might indicate that some  
22 transaction is about to take place.

23 MR. SALSBURG: And when you say MAAWG, you're  
24 referring to the messaging Anti-Abuse Working Group?

25 MR. FENTON: That's correct.

1           MR. SALSBURG: Is that the appropriate forum for  
2 sharing test results here and making sure that everybody  
3 knows what's going on with each other's protocols?

4           MR. FENTON: Well, like I said, there's a  
5 limited amount of sharing that they can do because of  
6 the way that they're structured right now. And I guess  
7 I'm a little bit concerned that they don't adequately  
8 cover all of the use cases involving enterprises and all  
9 these things, it's primarily a group of service  
10 providers and people in the mail business.

11           MR. SALSBURG: How do we go about making sure  
12 that your testing data that you all obtain in the next  
13 couple of months is shared widely with the technical  
14 community so they can see how these different standards  
15 that you're proposing are functioning?

16           MR. HAMLIN: I think there's a couple of things.  
17 One, we've kind of done that throughout all of this,  
18 obviously the IETF process was a great forum to do that.  
19 Now that that is no longer, we come to things like Inbox  
20 next week and other opportunities to kind of share this  
21 data. We certainly will be -- can publish that and also  
22 some of our findings out on our site as we get those,  
23 and I think it becomes more interesting as we're  
24 obviously live, and we can start to really show how  
25 many -- there's a lot of sources of information around.

1 I know Meng has some data on his site where he talks  
2 about a number of domain publishing. So, if we can just  
3 leverage kind of the existing sites that are already  
4 there and just start to publish more of this information  
5 than just sharing it publicly.

6 MR. SALSBURG: Going forward, would all of you  
7 on this panel agree that you would share your data, your  
8 testing data?

9 MR. GARLINGHOUSE: Yes.

10 MR. HAMLIN: Yeah.

11 MR. CROCKER: You bet.

12 MR. FENTON: Sure, we do need to clarify a  
13 methodology for collecting that data from, you know, not  
14 just from our own domain, but from other people that are  
15 using IIM.

16 MR. SALSBURG: We have a question in the front  
17 row, if we could get a microphone.

18 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Thanks. Steve Warren, Educall  
19 [phonetic].

20 So, with respect to the testing data, one of the  
21 more frightening things that I've heard, is that at  
22 least Microsoft, and perhaps others, at some point are  
23 planning to drop, just sort of discard as absolutely  
24 invalid mail from domains that publish SPF records which  
25 haven't come from that MTA. And that will immediately

1 break a lot of the forwarding and a lot of the listservs  
2 and a lot of the people who are sitting with multiple  
3 accounts, just using their local ISP for routing, that  
4 will immediately break them, but they won't find out  
5 that it's broken until the day that you start dropping  
6 them.

7           And so, but you will know the day before, from  
8 your testing, how many thousands of messages a day you  
9 will be dropping. So, I just wanted to put in a pitch  
10 for when you do the testing and share the information,  
11 you let someone, maybe the FTC or the rest of the world  
12 know how many messages per day you will be planning to  
13 drop the day you start dropping them.

14           MR. HAMLIN: Yeah, I think -- I mean, the case  
15 you're getting to is whether it's a direct mismatch,  
16 where it literally fails, where we can feel with  
17 confidence that, you know, this mail says it's coming  
18 from eBay, but it does not match the IP address that  
19 eBay has published, should we continue to deliver that,  
20 should we put it in the inbox, should we put it in the  
21 junk mail or should we delete it all together. And the  
22 question is will we ever get to a day where when that  
23 fails, then that one criteria alone, is that going to be  
24 enough to just delete. And I think we've been very  
25 clear all along that there's an input process, all of



1 this is an input to the filter. And the filtering  
2 process today is about 90 percent effective. And the  
3 way you get your filter better is you give it more and  
4 more data points. And this is one of many data points  
5 that we will put into our filtering process, and that  
6 the process -- I mean, the thing that hasn't been  
7 brought up today is the reverse of deleting the mail.  
8 There's goodness in protecting a lot of the brands that  
9 exist. I mean, we talk to people like eBay and Amazon  
10 and there's a bunch of people here that aren't even  
11 represented that care a ton about their domain and  
12 protecting it and making sure that when a mail comes  
13 from eBay, it matches. And so we're going to have good  
14 ratings, too. It's not just the negatives. We're  
15 protecting the brands of those good domains that want to  
16 make sure that they don't want to be spoofed anymore.

17 AUDIENCE MEMBER: But nonetheless, to say it  
18 again, you will know how many of these forwarding and  
19 mail serves and lists and all of those other things that  
20 we recognized that the filtering doesn't work with, you  
21 will know in advance, because you say you're looking at  
22 them.

23 MR. HAMLIN: Yeah.

24 AUDIENCE MEMBER: So you will know which ones  
25 are actually forwards and listed?

1 MR. HAMLIN: Yeah.

2 AUDIENCE MEMBER: So, that's part of the data  
3 that we should be getting, and that's the point.

4 MR. HAMLIN: Yeah.

5 MR. MENG: I think I see where you're going with  
6 this question. I would like to ask the audience a  
7 question. This is a little thought experiment. So,  
8 let's pretend that we have a sending domain and you're  
9 the receiving domain, all right? Let's pretend that as  
10 the sending -- let's pretend the sending domain does two  
11 things. They publish SPF records, and they sign all  
12 out-going mail, whether it be with IIM or DomainKeys.

13 Now, suppose you are the receiver and suppose  
14 you do two things. You check SPF and you check the  
15 signatures, okay? So, we've got complete compliance on  
16 the sending end and on the receiving end for SPF and  
17 DomainKeys. Now, suppose that domain has announced, "we  
18 always send all mail through this set of servers, so the  
19 SPF is good for that, and we always sign all mail that  
20 we send out."

21 Would you be confident if you got a message that  
22 did not have a signature and did not come from one of  
23 those servers, would you be confident in rejecting it?

24 (Various answers.)

25 AUDIENCE MEMBER: Who does it say it's from?

1           MR. WONG: It says it's from that domain.  
2       Sorry, that was a trick question. So, who would be  
3       confident receiving that message? It's from some other  
4       IP and is not signed or the signature looks like it's  
5       broken.

6           AUDIENCE MEMBER: I was going to say, there's a  
7       timing issue too.

8           MR. WONG: Suppose two years from now. Yeah?

9           AUDIENCE MEMBER: And everyone is publishing and  
10       everyone is signing?

11          MR. WONG: Everyone is publishing and everyone  
12       -- well, just that particular domain. That particular  
13       domain.

14          MR. CROCKER: I would really like to hear why  
15       Carl would say no.

16          MR. HUTZLER: It's not that I say no. I don't  
17       have the data yet to know, and this gentleman here, I  
18       forget your name. Steve, he mentioned earlier today or  
19       yesterday that he has five accounts that he sends out  
20       through RoadRunner or Comcast, and neither SPF nor  
21       DomainKeys will allow for that, unless he's doing direct  
22       signing of his mail in his MUA.

23          AUDIENCE MEMBER: You agree that you were doing  
24       the same thing, by the way. Just to be clear, it's not  
25       a weird odd-ball thing.

1           MR. HUTZLER: I actually am a spammer. You  
2 didn't realize that.

3           MR. SALSBURG: Is that on record?

4           MR. HUTZLER: The question that Meng asks is  
5 would you feel comfortable, would AOL feel comfortable  
6 doing that? I guess at some point you have to look at  
7 0.00001 percent, and you have to make a decision at that  
8 point. You know, until we have numbers from some of  
9 this testing, we won't know, but, you know, at this  
10 point, it's a really tough thing to make a call. You  
11 know, you have to start doing something at some point.

12           One of the things that I think AOL is thinking  
13 about is if large chunks of mail can be confirmed or  
14 verified according to Sender ID, DomainKeys, IIM, even  
15 CSV, if we can get some or all of those to check out, we  
16 probably like that mail a lot better, even if it ends up  
17 being spam, because again, like I said yesterday, a lot  
18 of our spam is coming from other ISPs, some of which  
19 already sign with DomainKeys and it checks out. But the  
20 key is that we can now base reputation on that domain  
21 and we can talk to that ISP or that provider. Even CSV,  
22 you know, CSV is really a direct way to do that. But,  
23 you know, we're always going to have that potential for  
24 false positives, if we get it down low enough, I guess  
25 that's where we might feel comfortable rejecting the

1 others. It will be a while. It may be in testing, I  
2 don't know.

3 MR. SALSBURG: Well, unfortunately we have just  
4 missed about three minutes of our cookie time. So, I  
5 apologize for that. But I want to thank the panel for  
6 sitting up here and fielding questions and I also want  
7 to thank all of you for your good questions.

8 (Applause.)

9 MS. DREXLER: Okay, everyone, we're going to get  
10 started on the last panel. I know this is the last  
11 panel of the day. I thank all of you who have stuck  
12 around for this. I apologize to begin with, I have a  
13 little bit of a cold, and so hopefully you can handle my  
14 voice here. But hopefully most of our panelists will be  
15 doing most of the talking. As you can see it's a very  
16 large panel.

17 So, I just want to briefly kind of give an  
18 overview about what we're going to be discussing. Most  
19 of the last two days have focused on cryptographic, IP,  
20 domain-based email authentication. This panel is going  
21 to have a slightly different focus in that we're going  
22 to be talking mainly about things like reputation and  
23 accreditation, the different phases that are necessary  
24 in order to control the spam problem. We've heard this  
25 repeatedly, on the last panel, the panel before that,

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 it's come up numerous times throughout the summit. So,  
2 we're going to be discussing that. We're going to  
3 explore it in depth. We're going to talk about why many  
4 feel this is what's necessary and we're actually going  
5 to learn about some of these things that are already  
6 being done to help provide accountability in the email  
7 system.

8           Specifically, as I said, we're going to talk  
9 about reputation and accreditation, challenge response  
10 and other types of approaches that are working to reduce  
11 the spam problem.

12           I just want to point out, both to the audience  
13 as well as to our panelists, we're not going to be  
14 looking at the pros and cons of any particular approach,  
15 instead we want to just talk generally about what's out  
16 there and how they can work either on their own or,  
17 and/or with email authentication.

18           Now, to give you an idea of what our layout is  
19 going to be, first we're going to discuss challenge  
20 response, then we're going to discuss some unique  
21 approaches, one of which is going to talk about a  
22 variation of challenge response in combination with  
23 tokens and whitelisting. Then we're going to discuss an  
24 approach called Email Sender Verification, and then  
25 we're going to move on to reputation and accreditation

1 and other approaches that will help set the framework  
2 for accountability in the email system.

3 Panelists will each be given a little bit of  
4 time to overview their approach and then we're going to  
5 leave lots of time for question and answer from the  
6 audience.

7 First, what I want to do is introduce our very  
8 large panel. First we have Stephen Currie who is the  
9 Director of Product Management at EarthLink. Then we  
10 have Daniel Burton who is the Vice President of  
11 Government Affairs with Entrust. Then we have Clemens  
12 Perz, the CTO of All About It. Then we have George  
13 Mattathil, the CEO of the Strategic Advisory Group.  
14 Next to George we have Fran Maier who is the Executive  
15 Director and President of TRUSTe. Then we have Craig  
16 Taylor who is the VP of Technology at IronPort Systems.  
17 Then we have Des Cahill who is the CEO of Habeas. Then  
18 we have Tonny Yu who is the CEO of Mailshell. On  
19 Tonny's left is Richard Gingras, the President and CEO  
20 of Goodmail Systems. Then we have Meng Weng Wong who we  
21 are all familiar with. He is from Pobox.com. And then  
22 next to him, last but not least we have Hans Peter  
23 Brondmo who is an entrepreneur and Fellow with Digital  
24 Impact.

25 You will note on the agenda, there were two

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 other panelists who were supposed to be here, Karen  
2 Wendel of Identrus was unable to make it and likewise  
3 Ray Everett-Church, which I can understand because I'm  
4 feeling that way myself, has come down with laryngitis  
5 and is not able to be here. So, our panel is large  
6 enough, though, and I don't think that will be a problem  
7 to have two less panelists.

8           So, we're going to get started. We're going to  
9 just go down the line, the panelists can come up to the  
10 podium if they have a presentation, so we're going to  
11 start with Stephen Currie who is going to discuss  
12 permission-based systems also known as challenge  
13 response. So, I'll turn it over to you.

14           MR. CURRIE: Thanks, Sheryl. I always knew that  
15 this was going to be the most scintillating panel, so  
16 I'm glad a lot of people stuck around for it.

17           First I want to thank the FTC for putting this  
18 together and giving us the opportunity, all of the  
19 panelists over the past couple of days and certainly the  
20 audience. It's been a very rewarding two days. I've  
21 learned a lot, and I look forward to seeing a lot of the  
22 things we learned put into the market and put into  
23 action.

24           This panel was billed as beyond email  
25 authentication, or the role of reputation and



1 accreditation systems, sort of the next step to  
2 authentication. I kind of wanted to offer a slightly  
3 different perspective and talk about something that's  
4 been in place for a while now and how it really acts as  
5 a reputation system that's individualized to each user,  
6 and that's permission-based systems. EarthLink calls it  
7 permission-based systems, the industry a lot of times  
8 calls it challenge response.

9           But Earthlink has had a permission-based system  
10 in place for about 18 months as an opt-in to our  
11 customers, so I wanted to talk a little bit about what  
12 our observations have been with that and how it's, as I  
13 said, in a sense a reputation system.

14           First I'm going to assume everyone knows what  
15 permission-based or challenge response is, but I'll just  
16 go over it at an ultra high level. A user maintains an  
17 individualized whitelist which is generally their  
18 address book that's tailored for the user. Any email  
19 that comes in to them from someone that's in their  
20 whitelist or in their address book gets delivered right  
21 to their inbox.

22           Of course, the first question everyone asks is  
23 what about that serendipitous email that I wanted to get  
24 from someone that isn't on my whitelist. And that's  
25 where an auto response mechanism kicks in, so it sends

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 an auto response back to that user asking that user --  
2 telling that user they don't have permission to email  
3 them, asking them to fill out a simple form to request  
4 permission to email them and the user can decide for  
5 themselves whether they want to get email from that  
6 person or don't want to get email from that person.

7           There are several ways that you can get emails  
8 that are suspect. I won't go into all of them, but the  
9 main mechanism is that it's the challenge that the  
10 person fills out, which is in a sense a reputation  
11 system. Someone brought up yesterday making email a  
12 little bit more like instant messaging, and this is one  
13 way to do that, if you think of subscribing to someone's  
14 presence, and you have to ask, or you have to have  
15 permission to subscribe to someone's presence, and this  
16 is really akin to doing that.

17           So, why is this similar to accreditation and  
18 reputation systems? And I'm sure a lot of things you're  
19 going to hear about today. In a sense, it really  
20 changes the paradigm of email. Right now, most of our  
21 email is set up to accept everything, and then we spend  
22 a lot of time trying to filter out the bad stuff. This  
23 really turns the tables a little bit and says, don't  
24 accept everything, or at least treat everything as  
25 suspect, and instead, if I know what the good stuff is,

1 I'm going to deliver that right to my inbox. So, making  
2 that fundamental shift is very important and has been  
3 very valuable to a large set of customers that are  
4 willing to do that.

5 Where it's different from a lot of reputation  
6 and accreditation systems en masse is that it's tailored  
7 to the individual. If you think about most reputation  
8 systems, they're really aimed at doing two things. One  
9 they allow the ISP or the mail receiver to make a better  
10 decision on that email. So, you know, filter it, run it  
11 through more aggressive spam filters, whatever you want  
12 to do.

13 The second thing is it allows you to guarantee  
14 delivery or at least raise the likelihood of delivery to  
15 good email marketers or bulk emailers or good email  
16 senders. But if you think about those two things,  
17 there's still someone else generally is making a  
18 decision on behalf of the user about what to do with the  
19 email. So, whether it's the ISP or the mail provider  
20 saying, hey, this email's a higher likelihood of  
21 goodness and so I'm going to deliver it.

22 And if you think about the spam problem, we've  
23 talked a lot about the anonymity around the spam  
24 problem, but another big issue surrounding it all is the  
25 difficulty in defining what is spam. You know, we've

1 all got the email that we know is good, we've all got  
2 the bad email that we know is bad, but there's this big  
3 section of email in between that is good to some people  
4 and bad to some people.

5           Someone brought up Amazon.com yesterday, I think  
6 it's a great example. A great example. Amazon.com by  
7 any measure is going to be labeled a good emailer. You  
8 know, they're trusted, they provide a valuable service,  
9 they're not hiding, they're not trying to obfuscate who  
10 they are, but I really don't want those 10 percent off  
11 coupons, you know, once a week or however often I get  
12 them, and I think those are spam.

13           So, one thing that permission-based or challenge  
14 response systems can do is really put a user-defined  
15 system in place so that they can make decisions for  
16 themselves and have their own personal reputation system  
17 about what they think is good and what they think is  
18 bad.

19           Just a couple of quick caveats that I wanted to  
20 get out. First of all, it's not for everyone. You  
21 know, there's a large set of use cases that  
22 permission-based email systems aren't going to  
23 accommodate. And if you're looking for a job that a lot  
24 of business applications where you're dealing with a lot  
25 of people you haven't had contact with before,

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 permission-based systems probably aren't the right thing  
2 for you.

3           Also, it doesn't -- they're great for consumers,  
4 but they don't do anything to address spam on the  
5 network level. You know, an EarthLink customer who is  
6 using this might be very happy and might not be getting  
7 any spam. EarthLink is still paying to have all that  
8 email come in, process all that email and deliver it to  
9 the customer. It's only at the very last stage that the  
10 customer says, "I don't want this to come into my  
11 inbox."

12           So, it doesn't do anything to address the  
13 network level of spam, and in a small sense, it may even  
14 contribute to it a little bit in the sense -- or  
15 contribute to the overall email volume a little bit in  
16 the sense that it's sending the auto responses back.

17           And the third thing is, they work very well when  
18 not delivered en masse. If and when permission-based or  
19 challenge response systems become extremely prevalent  
20 and everyone is using them, it is going to raise a  
21 unique set of issues about having to whitelist each  
22 other's challenges and things like that. I'm quite sure  
23 that all those issues can be overcome, but I wanted to  
24 point out that it does raise a set of issues.

25           So, I just wanted to quickly summarize in saying

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 that permission-based -- from EarthLink's perspective,  
2 certainly, permission-based email or challenge response  
3 has been a fantastic pseudo reputation system for our  
4 customers. One of the issues up front was was it going  
5 to be too complicated and it hasn't been. It's amazing  
6 how quickly people really get it and how quickly people  
7 really can build their individual reputation list or  
8 their whitelist of who's allowed to email them. And so  
9 I think it has a lot in common with a lot of these  
10 accreditation and reputation systems that you're going  
11 to hear about today.

12 That's it.

13 MS. DREXLER: Great. Thanks, Stephen.

14 Now we're going to move on to Dan Burton, and  
15 unfortunately we've had some technical difficulties, so  
16 we're not going to be able to use his PowerPoint, but he  
17 is going to guide us through their Identity Guard, which  
18 is sort of a simplistic challenge response type of  
19 authentication, and he's going to describe it.

20 MR. BURTON: I like simple more than simplistic,  
21 but that's okay. Well, I would first like to start out  
22 by thanking the FTC, a great session for the past two  
23 days, and I hope what I say is going to be germane to  
24 this audience. I was delighted to see the "beyond" in  
25 the title of this session, "Beyond Email

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 Authentication," and the "other tools" part, because I  
2 really think that's where the solution that I'm going to  
3 talk about comes in.

4           It is not an email authentication solution yet,  
5 although we may morph to that. It is more a web access  
6 authentication, antiphishing, how do you stop sort of  
7 identity theft, or prove identity on the Net. And as we  
8 looked at the solutions out there, we sort of had a very  
9 simple curve, and there's a user name password, and then  
10 there's a big gap and you sort of jump into things like  
11 digital certificates and secure tokens and PKI and  
12 encryption.

13           And we thought, what is the simple  
14 authentication, the online identity second factor  
15 authentication that it seems like the market is crying  
16 out for, but yet somehow the industry is not delivering,  
17 that can address some of these questions about identity  
18 on the Net and specifically identity theft and phishing.

19           And so, we came up with a challenge response  
20 system, it is a second factor, and I'm holding that  
21 second factor in my hand. It's a piece of plastic. It  
22 is a token, but it has no electronics on it, there's no  
23 chip. If I leave it in my jeans through the washing  
24 machine, it's not going to hurt it. If I step on it,  
25 it's not going to destroy it. And so what is a very

1 simple challenge response system that can allow users to  
2 authenticate themselves securely into websites and so  
3 this really addresses the transaction-based more  
4 consumer confidence crisis that I think one of the  
5 earlier panelists talked about on the web.

6 So, the solution that we have, challenge  
7 response solution, is say that you are a bank, and your  
8 customers are very concerned about doing secure  
9 transactions with your bank, and user name password is  
10 getting phished, or getting hacked. I think about 20  
11 percent of user name passwords are broken is the data  
12 that we've come up with. And so what's a simple second  
13 factor that would prove your authenticity to that  
14 website so that you could then go in and securely do  
15 your transactions, whatever.

16 And so we came up with a product that's called  
17 Identity Guard. It is a piece of plastic, backed up by  
18 a software program run with Java that runs on a Linux  
19 server, and the easiest way to think about this Identity  
20 Guard is bingo. And I know that sounds trite and  
21 trivial, and I think in a way it is, but in fact it does  
22 deliver a very secure level of authentication on the  
23 Net.

24 So, each customer of the bank would have a --  
25 would be issued a card like this. When you get into



1 volumes, you really get down to pennies a card, so it is  
2 not an expensive second factor. The card has a grid  
3 inside of it which would be unique to each user. There  
4 are numbers across, letters across the top, numbers down  
5 the side, and then when you enter your user name and  
6 password into the site, into your banking site, for  
7 example, they would then prompt you with some grids, and  
8 the prompt would be, what is in grid A-2, B-4, C-5, and  
9 you would then look on your bingo card and you would say  
10 here's what's in A-2, here's what's in B-4, here's  
11 what's in C-5. You would then enter those in, the  
12 software package would match your user name and password  
13 with that unique grid and give you access. And every  
14 time you enter there would be a random generation, so  
15 there would be a different set of prompts every time you  
16 signed into your account.

17 And I think the other part of this second factor  
18 is it's inexpensive, it's easy, intuitive to use, it's  
19 easy to deploy across systems. If you lose it, it's not  
20 hard to replace, you can just call up and put a stop to  
21 it. It's easy to distribute and deploy, you can either  
22 do it in the form of a card, you could do it in the form  
23 of a perforated set like this on a bank statement, you  
24 could stick it on the back of an ATM card, you could  
25 stick it on the back of a credit card, you could stick

1 on the back of your health card. So it does have a  
2 great deal of flexibility.

3 It's also flexible to the extent that the  
4 enterprise wants to ramp up the security. So, if you  
5 have one grid, now it's a one in ten chance of breaking  
6 it. If you go up to the three or four, you get into the  
7 hundreds of thousands or over a million of random  
8 possible combinations that you can have here, so it's an  
9 easy way to stop brute force attacks and you can simply  
10 lock people out if they try to guess three times and  
11 don't get in.

12 So, it is sort of a high-tech/low-tech  
13 combination, it's second factor and it's a way that we  
14 try to think about what is something that's really  
15 preventing the secure kinds of transactions and  
16 communications on that ad. Because not only are  
17 consumers, but increasingly enterprises are very weary  
18 of who's getting access to the sites and who they're  
19 going to be doing business with.

20 So, like I said, I think that is beyond email  
21 authentication, it clearly falls into the other tools  
22 category. I had a demo which sort of showed this in  
23 realtime, if anybody wants to talk to me afterwards, I  
24 would be happy to go over it with you.

25 Thanks, Sheryl.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 MS. DREXLER: Great, thank you.

2 Now we're going to move on to Mr. Perz is going  
3 to demonstrate Spamkiss. And hopefully his presentation  
4 will work.

5 MR. PERZ: Is it looking good? I don't know.  
6 Well, first of all, also from me, some congratulations  
7 to the FTC. I was very impressed by the discussions and  
8 the concepts that I have seen, and to be honest, I can't  
9 wait to get them home and start coding all the new ideas  
10 that I have in my mind for software. So --

11 I recognize that there were some discussions  
12 here if concepts will work, how they turn out, if  
13 spammers getting used to it and finding ways around it.  
14 Of course there is nothing that will be in place  
15 tomorrow morning that will stop spam overall, so I think  
16 we all recognize that we are in the learning phase and  
17 there will be failures, there will be things that are  
18 looking good, but might not work in the future.

19 So, there will be changes, and I think the fact  
20 that we are doing something at least is better than  
21 doing nothing, and not getting stuck in the discussion  
22 if things will work technically, what are the reasons,  
23 what are the ways of getting excited.

24 Maybe it's nice that I'm able to contribute an  
25 idea that we had a while ago and we made a software from

1 it and I think I will just go into it and present the  
2 core idea of it. I'm not going into all the details  
3 now. There have been a lot of nice ideas what else  
4 could be done with this.

5 So, having a quick intro, there is an idea of  
6 deciding what is spam by just an easy rule which comes  
7 from the challenge response systems. So, I decided to  
8 talk to someone who sent me spam, that is what usually  
9 is the case, but if I don't know him, he can introduce  
10 himself. This is something that we really know from  
11 each conversation that we have. If you try to enter a  
12 house, there is a door that you have to cross, you press  
13 on the bell and something happens that you can introduce  
14 yourself and someone may let you in. So, if you come  
15 more often than just once, then this process will be  
16 very short in the future.

17 For the first we all might think about the  
18 user-based whitelist. These are the addresses of people  
19 of -- these are email addresses where I accept mails  
20 from. And the second thing is something that we have --  
21 well, that's why I say that's unique to Spamkiss and the  
22 way it does it. What Spamkiss has here is the so-called  
23 Spamkiss token. This is just a pretext edition to an  
24 existing email address. So, it's really bound to that  
25 address, you cannot disrupt it.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1           It's chosen and managed by the user himself. If  
2 the token used by the sender his relative address will  
3 be added to the recipient's Kisslist which attributes to  
4 the fact that you only read it once and you send your  
5 first message.

6           I'll give you an example of what this token  
7 works and looks like. I think of John Doe who is a  
8 developer working with the Spamkiss team and he loves  
9 eating sushi. So, his email address may be  
10 JohnDoe@DEFSpamkiss.com. And if you put the token in,  
11 it looks like that, JohnDoe//sushi-spamkiss.com.

12           So, the easiest thing is that having the email  
13 address of John Doe does not entitle you to send  
14 messages to him, but also having the token, which if he  
15 would be here, he could hand it over with his email  
16 address easily, or if you come home, you can just start  
17 writing email messages to him, without bothering that  
18 there is a Spamkiss system in between. There is no  
19 knick-knack with emails getting back and forth with any  
20 challenge response stuff.

21           Spamkiss has started as a mail module, which  
22 means it's inspecting SMTP information as it occurs,  
23 while the message is arriving. After the recipient  
24 decides to accept or deny the message, the sender will  
25 always get a failure notice from the sending MTA, so you

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 are always sure if your message has gone through or not,  
2 because otherwise if it's not gone through, you have an  
3 error message. We look through the conversation. Well,  
4 this is something for the boys, waiting for it all the  
5 time.

6 So, in the SMTP, we will have a greeting, and  
7 then the helo thing, which there has been a lot of talk  
8 about that, then some step that will be -- that the  
9 sending MTA states from whom he's wanting to send  
10 messages. So, we know now who is doing it.

11 In the next step, he will say to whom he wants  
12 to send the message. And this is the pair, who to whom,  
13 and at that point, Spamkiss may decide to reject the  
14 message. Before anything arrives in your network, well  
15 at that point, the user can say, do I want Spamkiss to  
16 reject the messages or do I want it just to flag them?  
17 So, it adds an additional header so that he is able to  
18 move it into a special folder with his email client.

19 Or perhaps saying, okay, this is someone I don't  
20 know, the header is named Ishmael Claz [phonetic] and  
21 the flag will be unlisted at some point, so if it's  
22 someone I don't know maybe, I just send them through my  
23 usual spam filters, but only if he's not on my list.

24 If you are using the Spamkiss token, it must be  
25 added to the user's addresses by the sender in writing

1 his first message. As I said, you only need it for the  
2 first time. An email address with a token is still an  
3 email address. So, that means you don't have trouble  
4 with forwarding. You don't have trouble with other  
5 things that are not easy to handle with challenge  
6 response systems.

7           For instance, you order something at Amazon.com,  
8 you just give them an email address with a valid token  
9 and they are always able to reach you. We added SPF to  
10 Spamkiss to secure the addresses that you have on your  
11 Kisslist, that means on your whitelist, so you can  
12 selectively say, I want to check Amazon.com against SPF,  
13 but I don't do it with others. That means if you have  
14 friends having their own domain, never will it be  
15 misused perhaps by a spammer, you just turn SPF off, or  
16 you say I do not forward them. It's always the user  
17 deciding that.

18           And you always have to see that the first  
19 message is also a valid message. You can write  
20 everything in there, you add the guide to your address  
21 book, and then you write the first message, just adding  
22 the token for the first time and then the next time you  
23 just use his normal message -- his normal address.

24           I would do some steps to a second one, which is  
25 just as successful, I think. And I also would like to

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 point out that for outgoing messages, Spamkiss is also  
2 there checking to whom you sent messages to, adding the  
3 receivers of these messages to your Kisslist so that  
4 they will be able to answer without any -- without any  
5 delay or without anything going on in between there.  
6 But also you can -- for instance, you can have an end  
7 token which might be a special token that you can  
8 define, and you exchange for outgoing messages, you just  
9 exchange the envelope address of the sender with  
10 something containing the token. That means if something  
11 goes wrong, and you get a DSN from some MTA, he will  
12 send that to the envelop message, and that contains the  
13 token.

14 So, there is no trouble getting DSNs on actions  
15 that you took before, because it only happens if you  
16 send a message, nobody else will have the tokens. That  
17 the MTA at the moment when he generates the DSN, that  
18 means you can block all the other bounced messages that  
19 you get not containing the token in the email address.

20 Well, of course, the token is just the text.  
21 It's a string that you can just spread it through many  
22 channels. The fine thing is that as I said, in personal  
23 conversation, when you hand over your email address to  
24 another person, you just give them your token and you're  
25 done. And of course you can publish it on websites,

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025



1 maybe you can even have some device generating automatic  
2 tokens for any info or order addresses. Maybe these are  
3 only valid for 30 minutes. So that means if someone  
4 clicks on the mail to link, a token will be generated.  
5 This is a valid email address for a half an hour. He  
6 can send his message. He will be on the Kisslist, next  
7 time you will find any messages from him obviously in  
8 your inbox.

9           There is one situation where it might not be  
10 enough that you can handle over tokens personally. That  
11 means for instance, at 5:00 in the morning you just  
12 finished a report that you want to send by mail and you  
13 get an error message saying you need a token. You can't  
14 call anyone to ask him for his token. So, there is a  
15 website, mytoken.com, which acts as a broker between you  
16 and someone who owns a token.

17           The funny thing about that is you don't need to  
18 register there. All the interactions are going through  
19 SMTP. So, there is no database behind it, there is no  
20 information stored on mytoken.com, everything happens at  
21 the time when you request the token from them.

22           But of course, the user has an option in his  
23 Spamkiss account saying, if you want us to allow someone  
24 to be able to request a token by mytoken.com or not.

25           Just a short look at the form that you fill.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 First you give the email address that you need the token  
2 for. Secondly, yourself you need an email address to  
3 receive the token. That means if you use that site, you  
4 have to come out of any camouflage and say, here is my  
5 email address where you can send messages to. The third  
6 little thing is just the humanizing feature saying that  
7 no automatic program can use this site to get tokens.

8 Just a quick look on the way it operates. It  
9 must be clear that it is a mail interface saying that  
10 you have an existing mail infrastructure and you  
11 integrate Spamkiss right away.

12 For me, I think the most important spot where it  
13 will be used, smaller companies that have not the  
14 capabilities and budgets to install big antispam systems  
15 based on filters, rules and a lot of knowledge. I have  
16 seen nice projects installing nice software with teams  
17 of ten or 20 people, programmers, geeks, everything.  
18 You know? Money wasn't the case. But for many of these  
19 small companies, money is really the case. So, if you  
20 have your own mail infrastructure, we see that the  
21 people interested in this technology are mostly these  
22 small companies.

23 Well, I have to make one statement, because as  
24 an economist, I like to point out that sometimes  
25 technical possible spots -- technically possible spots

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 and technologies, what could be done to go around it are  
2 not economically feasible. That means a spammer wants  
3 to earn money, and it has been said that at the point  
4 where he can't earn money or earn more money than it  
5 costs to get around the systems, he will stop doing it.  
6 And, of course, individualizing the information that he  
7 needs to send messages, today he just needs an email  
8 address. And if spent, he might need many, many other  
9 things.

10 So, individualizing the situation that he faces,  
11 which could be called the power of the masses, will lead  
12 to the fact that when you go on and individualize the  
13 communication relationships, it will make it harder for  
14 the spammer to send successfully the messages to the  
15 people.

16 Well, I think Harry Truman said something like,  
17 "if you cannot convince them, confuse them," and maybe  
18 that's just something that we should do. Thank you.

19 MS. DREXLER: Thank you so much.

20 (Applause.)

21 MS. DREXLER: Before we move on to reputation  
22 and accreditation, we have one more other unique  
23 approach that's going to be discussed, which is George  
24 Mattathil's ESV.

25 MR. MATTATHIL: I will see between 3,000 and

1 4,000 emails per week, which is spam, which translates  
2 into 150,000 to 200,000 per year, which is more than my  
3 fair share of the spam. Before I continue, let's get to  
4 the presentation.

5 So, this provided the motivation for me to come  
6 up with a solution. Here are the constraints with which  
7 I worked with. The first constraint is, email is a  
8 personalized communication medium. So, no generalized  
9 fool-proof solution can be found after the email is sent  
10 and on its way.

11 The second constraint is Internet design is  
12 based on distributor architecture. So, no centralized  
13 solution is viable. The solution consists of two parts.  
14 The first part is, instead of focusing on the spam  
15 emails, focus on the real emails which you like to  
16 receive and figure out efficient ways of getting it  
17 through, through the system.

18 The second component is develop antispam  
19 solutions to enable email users so that they have  
20 automated tools to monitor, manage the use and abuses of  
21 their email addresses. The name of the technology is  
22 Email Sender Verification System, and it is patent  
23 pending. It is a overlay system solution so that during  
24 the process there is no need to process the existing  
25 email infrastructure. It has a distributor lock

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 feature, so it is consistent with Internet design.

2           ESV solution is 100 percent effective if both  
3 the sender and the user use it. There are no false  
4 positives or false negatives. In essence, rather than  
5 filtering out spam, filter in real email which you like  
6 to receive.

7           Here is how the system works: There is an email  
8 user component and there is an email server component  
9 for the verification server. The users download the  
10 client system on their desktops, laptops, PDAs, or any  
11 email enabled device. The users set up their use  
12 policies and usage patterns for their email addresses  
13 on the ESV server.

14           For example, one user may send about 20 to 30  
15 emails a day, where someone else might send 200 to 300.  
16 So, that is an example of a user pattern for an email  
17 user. And once the usage patterns are set up on the  
18 system, the system will automatically manage and monitor  
19 the uses and abuses.

20           Here is how the email transmission will happen:  
21 Before an email is transmitted, the verification server  
22 is checked to find out if the transmission is compliant  
23 with the usage policies and the usage patterns described  
24 by the user. If it is not compliant, the email is not  
25 sent. The user and their administrators are notified

1 about potential abuse.

2 If the email is compliant, then a tamper proof  
3 ESV tag is generated and embedded in the email. The  
4 email is then sent using standard protocols. Now on the  
5 receiving side, if the receiver is not ESV enabled, then  
6 the email is processed as usual, without any change. It  
7 does not need any changes to the existing systems.

8 If the receiving system is ESV enabled, then the  
9 ESV server, or the email receiving system contacts the  
10 verification server, the same verification server will  
11 generate the tag to check for its validity. And if the  
12 tag is valid, then the email is not spam.

13 If the tag is not valid, then most likely the  
14 email is spam. If there is no tag, then the email is  
15 processed as usual.

16 Now, regarding the ESV tag. The ESV tag is  
17 unique and different from all other tags and (inaudible)  
18 schemes. The ESV tag is processed only by the  
19 verification sending verification server. So, no public  
20 key encryption, certificates or PKI are required for  
21 deployment. In other words, the ESV tag and coding is  
22 totally private to the sending verification server.  
23 This simplifies deployment issues.

24 In terms of deployment, as an overlay solution,  
25 ESV verification servers can be deployed without

1     impacting any of the existing email infrastructure  
2     servers. Verification can be deployed by ISPs, email  
3     providers or email senders, and also it is possible to  
4     provide verification services only without any of the  
5     other services.

6             Consumers can choose who their verification  
7     service is and who the provider is independent of their  
8     ISP and email provider.

9             Here is a simple deployment architecture. The  
10    diagram shows the ESV server and the associated database  
11    which contains the email user database preferences,  
12    policies and the user's patterns. The numbers indicate  
13    the steps which are used in the transmission of the  
14    email.

15            The first step is, if ESV is enabled, the email  
16    sender program contacts the verification server to set  
17    verify or verify the compliance with the user's  
18    patterns, and obtain an ESV tag. The ESV tag is then  
19    embedded in the email, and the email is sent to the  
20    sender SMTP server, which follows the email to the  
21    recipient's server using standard approach, without any  
22    changes to any of the intermediary servers, to the final  
23    SMTP server.

24            On the final SMTP server, in step four -- step  
25    three, the user receives the email, and if ESV is

1 enabled under the CPM system, then the sender ESV server  
2 is contacted in step four.

3 If ESV is enabled, and the tag is valid, then  
4 the ESV can go through the set and the email is  
5 processed as usual.

6 What we are looking for is resources and  
7 collaboration to bring the ESV solution into the  
8 marketplace, which includes partnerships for developing  
9 an ESV standard, development partnerships, distribution  
10 partnerships and partners interested in using the ESV  
11 technology for applications other than spam.

12 For the sake of time, I went through a lot of  
13 material, so there is a one-page handout that is  
14 available for reference. And if you are interested in  
15 more details, here is my contact details.

16 MS. DREXLER: Thank you.

17 (Applause.)

18 MS. DREXLER: Now we're going to move on to some  
19 of the themes that we've heard throughout, dealing with  
20 reputation and accreditation, and first, Fran Maier of  
21 TRUSTe is going to give us a brief overview. I think  
22 one of the things that we've heard throughout is that  
23 there are different definitions for a lot of these  
24 terms, so Fran is going to talk about what her  
25 definitions are, and then we have some other panelists



1 further down that might have slightly different views of  
2 what those are, so I encourage you all to discuss those  
3 differences as well. So, whenever you're ready, Fran.

4 MS. MAIER: Good afternoon, how is everybody  
5 doing? I get about 1,500 emails that are spam a day, so  
6 I also get my fair share. Thank you, everybody. Thank  
7 you for having us here. I have to say that I have been  
8 to a few of the FTC workshops and have found the  
9 networking and the post-workshop discussions and some of  
10 the things coming out after them to be very valuable,  
11 and this is probably one of the most well attended and  
12 most participatory of all.

13 I'm here to discuss TRUSTe and our role in email  
14 accreditation, and some of the things that are going on  
15 with us, and some of the things that we would like to  
16 see go on in the future. First of all, TRUSTe's charter  
17 is to build trust between consumers and organizations  
18 based on respect for personal information. And so we  
19 clearly came to the point that, while webseal privacy is  
20 an important issue, email and spam and the potential  
21 regulatory actions, the consumer outrage and the  
22 business expense and problems with spam really warranted  
23 some involvement.

24 And so we got into this actually starting in  
25 2002, and, you know, our idea and our basic thing was

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 our seal program and what we're doing with the email is  
2 try to elevate the responsible players who really do do  
3 the right kinds of things.

4 I want to give credit and thanks to the Lumos  
5 Group and the Aspen Institute and the Accountable Net  
6 and all of the people who have been working on this like  
7 Hans Peter and Margaret Olson and all of these other  
8 people, because I think what they did is they helped  
9 give us a vocabulary to talk about what's needed and  
10 what are the parts of a solution.

11 And you've heard these over the last few days,  
12 so I am not going to spend a whole lot of time, but  
13 authentication really I think we've all agreed does not  
14 solve the problem in and of itself. Reputation,  
15 accreditation and enforcement are other important  
16 aspects to it.

17 And actually, we see authentication as a  
18 platform that will ultimately enable the deployment of  
19 accreditation and reputation systems, as well as  
20 enforcement. And also will aid in the scalability of  
21 solutions.

22 One of the things that I am not sure everybody  
23 is clear on, and this is our take on what some of the  
24 differences are between reputation and accreditation.  
25 And there are times where accreditation, I think,

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 they're both interdependent and they're both distinct.  
2 So, in our view, and I'm sure we could debate this to  
3 some degree, reputation is the synthesis of what we know  
4 about a sender, their data and a whole range of things  
5 about them.

6           And it works for, I think, very much weeding out  
7 the worst spammers and the worst players very quickly,  
8 and potentially the data is available on a large range  
9 or universe of senders. And I, you know, have to  
10 applaud all the reputation programs that are emerging  
11 and so on to try and get to this, however new senders  
12 will have no history and no reputation. Scheme spammers  
13 can potentially find ways of working around that.

14           I think that's another theme we get is that  
15 spammers are almost always going to find a way to try  
16 and take advantage and find the holes in any system.

17           Gray spammers or gray mailers, I think it's a  
18 glass half full or half empty, are hard to distinguish  
19 with some of the reputation systems, and are likely to  
20 especially if the sender is small or relatively new.  
21 And a lot of reputation systems are going to be built on  
22 algorithms or built on some scoring thing and it's not  
23 necessarily going to be clear exactly what is behind it.  
24 I doubt if I know exactly what's going on with my credit  
25 score. Who knows? Just give me the low range. Okay.

1           So, when you look at accreditation, really  
2           you're accrediting the sender to a set of practices or  
3           policies, and hopefully you're going to have some  
4           ongoing monitoring about their compliance to those sets  
5           of policies and practices. And it should be  
6           transparent, you should be able to try to know what you  
7           need to do to be accredited. Receivers and senders  
8           should both know the rules of accreditation. Gray or  
9           new senders can be, I think, more fairly evaluated or  
10          more easily evaluated. And hopefully, of course, if you  
11          can accredit that they're consistent with best practices  
12          and certainly law.

13                 However, the limitations are you're probably not  
14          going to be able to do this for everyone, and so  
15          therefore large senders are more likely to be joining,  
16          especially more formal and certainly more expensive  
17          accreditation programs.

18                 TRUSTe's role in this, is we've outlined a  
19          strategy to be an independent email trust authority.  
20          Basically we want to take advantage of our third party  
21          status, our nonprofit status, and become an  
22          accreditation resource for legitimate senders and  
23          legitimate sender programs.

24                 This involves developing and maintaining email  
25          permission and privacy standards, and of course, you

1 know, privacy consent permission standards are something  
2 that we know very well. We've been running through the  
3 website certification since 1997.

4 We want to support a legitimate sender program  
5 like Bonded Sender and are certainly open to supporting  
6 other programs. In fact, what we would like to do is  
7 develop an accreditation policy framework where we can  
8 take a look at the range of practices and policies that  
9 senders will have. For example, their permission level,  
10 to opt-in, double opt-in, opt-out. Their time to  
11 process unsubscribes, did they take three days, five  
12 days, ten days. And, for example, another one might be  
13 the level of disclosure at the point of collection. So,  
14 we think that this would be a tool for legitimate  
15 senders and for receiving networks overall.

16 With Bonded Sender, we've had I think some great  
17 practice and evaluation of this. We think that we have  
18 a good set, a solid set of guidelines and practices, and  
19 actually I would like to say that it's really easy to  
20 create guidelines and rules, but making them into  
21 program requirements that you can certify against, that  
22 you can check against, that are transparent, is a lot  
23 harder, and that takes a lot of work, and I think more  
24 work than anybody really understands, but it's essential  
25 if you're really going to have a process of

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 certification that works.

2 The other part of it that I think is interesting  
3 is, you have to have guidelines and a process. I think  
4 South Regulatory really works, that evolves over time.  
5 Because what we might think is a problem now, some  
6 spammer is going to come up with some other way and  
7 we're going to have to come up with a new program.

8 For example, websites in 1997 when we had our  
9 first set of seal requirements, who could have really  
10 foreseen transparent .gifs as an information thing on  
11 websites. That, you know, obviously sites are doing  
12 now.

13 Looking forward, we're looking to launch a point  
14 of collection seal. This will be a seal that the  
15 consumer will see when they're asked to provide their  
16 email address and name, and it's going to keep the  
17 websites generally to -- well, websites will be the ones  
18 using it, to a set of standard regarding their email  
19 practices when they collect that name.

20 We're hoping to expand email accreditation to  
21 other sender groups and other kinds of programs, and of  
22 course we want to continue to work on this accreditation  
23 policy framework.

24 I'm going to take a few minutes here to talk  
25 about Bonded Sender, Craig Taylor from IronPort I'm sure

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 will be touching on it some, too. Basically our partner  
2 is IronPort. We launched the program earlier this year.  
3 Most of you are familiar with basically how it works, I  
4 think. I know a lot of people here are.

5 Key elements is that it elevates the good guys.  
6 Consumers have a way through a complaint system to  
7 register what they think is spam, so it's somewhat  
8 consistent with many of the ISPs and how they look at  
9 it. And senders are held financially accountable based  
10 on placing their bond. But the exciting thing about  
11 that is it's a carrot and stick program. If the company  
12 or sender meets the standards, gets certified, posts the  
13 bond, then they actually get deliverability through over  
14 30,000 ISPs and networks. And most importantly of that,  
15 I think that includes MSN and Hotmail.

16 We think it's working. So far we have 110  
17 senders who have signed up. The receiving networks  
18 account for over 25 percent of the email volume, and  
19 it's not on the sly here, but we actually have about a  
20 20 percent rejection rate. A number of companies have  
21 come through, brands names that you will know, I can't  
22 tell you, but who aren't living up to CAN-SPAM, who  
23 haven't done the simplest things in many cases,  
24 sometimes they come back and they do get certified.  
25 Some of them do not want to change their practice in

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 terms of sharing with third parties or do not want to  
2 give an opt-out or I think an opt-in requirement, which  
3 Bonded Sender requires. And many of them have overly  
4 complicated unsubscribes, and the Bonded Sender  
5 standards are fairly strict and don't, you know, those  
6 guys get rejected. And I think people forget that even  
7 a voluntary program, we have a role in rejecting, and  
8 rejecting is almost as important, certainly, as  
9 terminating.

10 Here's sort of a picture of both the email  
11 senders and the email receivers that are participating  
12 in the Bonded Sender program. And I should have  
13 mentioned just earlier that CNET did a case study where  
14 they saw that they had a 16 percent increase in their  
15 open rates and the case study said that it's a potential  
16 shavings of almost a million dollars, meaning the ROI on  
17 the program is very positive.

18 So, we're happy that, you know, and I think many  
19 of the companies in here might be testing that and maybe  
20 will share their test information as well, since there  
21 was a call for that at the last session.

22 So, when we think about, you know, given that  
23 this is authentication and we're talking about beyond  
24 authentication, what is it that we want? Well,  
25 obviously we want authentication, we want whatever will



1 work, whatever will be adopted, we want you all to just  
2 do it. Of course we want the -- it not to be unduly  
3 restrictive in terms of intellectual property  
4 protections. Sorry.

5 Most importantly, we want it to be ostensible so  
6 that it can accommodate reputation and accreditation.  
7 Easily accommodate those things. And the good news is  
8 that the specs for both Sender ID and DomainKeys meet  
9 this requirement.

10 I think Ryan Hamlin mentioned earlier today, but  
11 we signed onto the letter and the letter with many of  
12 the companies who are supportive of Sender ID and  
13 DomainKeys is looking at the TRUSTe.org website.

14 I just want to delve into a little bit more on  
15 ostensible authentication record. We believe that  
16 basically at this point, you know, you can receive a  
17 message, you can check the DNS record for the PRA, you  
18 can decide to deliver it or reject. What we would like  
19 to see is an additional accreditation check, where you  
20 can go in and see, okay, is this a member of Bonded  
21 Sender or XYZ legitimate sender program, is it  
22 accredited, hopefully by TRUSTe, and hopefully also  
23 contain the ability to look at the accreditation  
24 accountability framework.

25 So, what do we think authentication will do for

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 us? Well, Bonded Sender will adopt emerging standards.  
2 Right now we do an IP check and right now Bonded Sender  
3 is fairly high tech. We actually talk to all of the  
4 companies and go through their certification, so we know  
5 they are who they say they are. Nonetheless, we think  
6 that it would really help and make it more scalable to  
7 have a standardized authentication network.

8 And of course it will help us not only  
9 understand who the company is, but set up the platform  
10 for accreditation, reputation and other assessment and  
11 analysis, and of course ultimately enforcement. We  
12 think that with authentication, accreditation will take  
13 off and we'll see many of the senders expand,  
14 expedientially, I hope, and I think, again, accreditation  
15 on top of authentication will elevate practices for the  
16 benefit of the consumer so that they are getting  
17 permission, they are -- their preferences are being  
18 respected, they are consenting to what they're getting,  
19 and when they say they don't want to get it, they're not  
20 getting it, at least from legitimate senders.

21 So, that's it for us. Thank you.

22 MS. DREXLER: Thank you.

23 (Applause.)

24 MS. DREXLER: We're going to move on to Craig  
25 Taylor, who I think has a little bit to add regarding

1 that. I'm going to ask the rest of our panelists if we  
2 can try to keep it fairly brief so that we will have  
3 time for question and answers, that would be great.

4 MR. TAYLOR: Thanks, Sheryl. First of all, I  
5 know everybody is thanking basically the FTC and NIST  
6 for putting this on, but I actually want to thank all of  
7 you people who have actually stayed here the whole time.

8 So, here is my promise, I am going to try to  
9 power through this in five minutes, okay, and so I am  
10 going to zoom through this stuff but you guys can hold  
11 me to this five minutes, or maybe give me like 30  
12 seconds more, but my goal here is to really push through  
13 that stuff.

14 So, with that said, if I'm going too fast,  
15 because I'm just going to kind of go (inaudible). If  
16 I'm going too fast, raise your hand or something just to  
17 slow me down a little bit. So, but I'm going to get  
18 through in five minutes.

19 So, with that, let me just say it's a pleasure  
20 to be here. What I want to do is briefly talk about  
21 IronPort's approach to reputation and I want to talk  
22 about what makes up a good reputation system and I want  
23 to try to put reputation in a context so you can kind of  
24 understand how all this stuff fits together.

25 So, IronPort, in case you don't know, we build

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 appliances. Our purpose built appliance is a high-speed  
2 MTA that supports best of breed solutions, including  
3 content filtering, virus and spam scanning, and our  
4 newly released virus outbreak filters. But for today's  
5 discussion, I just want to focus on SenderBase and our  
6 second generation reputation filters.

7           So, with the repu -- basically with an  
8 appliance, as a place to stand, if you will, can we  
9 metaphorically move the Earth. So, that's the question  
10 that I am going to try to answer. Can we use reputation  
11 as a lever to fundamentally change the way we manage  
12 email traffic?

13           So, if you look at most mail gateways today,  
14 they filter using whitelist or blacklist or a  
15 combination of both. Now, this implies either trust,  
16 absolute trust, or absolute distrust. Neither of which  
17 is very realistic. I mean, if you think about it, if  
18 there's generally more trustworthy people and there's  
19 less trustworthy people and then there's a lot of gray  
20 in between.

21           In general, there's relatively few parties that  
22 fit the paradigm completely, and then most parties  
23 actually are some form of gray. So, what I want to  
24 focus on here is rather than good and bad actors,  
25 imagine instead that we have a single score that

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 incorporates better or worse reputation. So, rather  
2 than good and bad, we just have a continuum, which is a  
3 score that goes from good to bad.

4 So, we can use reputation as a measure to  
5 incorporate these shades of gray, and a good analogy is  
6 applying for a credit card. If you apply for a credit  
7 card with no credit history, you might get a \$500 limit.  
8 But if you have a good credit history, you might get a  
9 \$25,000 or \$30,000 credit limit.

10 So, the idea is a spectrum and you will get  
11 different levels of service based on sort of the quality  
12 of your behavior. So, we can apply reputation to  
13 senders to let us take appropriate action based on their  
14 past behavior. And that's kind of the critical piece  
15 here. We're talking about past behavior, we're talking  
16 about what does the community know about the sender when  
17 we actually receive their email.

18 So, let's just focus for a moment on what are  
19 the requirements of a reputation system. There are  
20 three key requirements. The first one is diversity.  
21 The key to an effective reputation system is a very  
22 large, very diverse set of data. So, this red dot you  
23 see here on the screen doesn't fairly represent your  
24 reputation. But this black line does. And so what's  
25 important here is the diversity of sources prevents a

1 single source from affecting your reputation.

2 Accuracy: Reputation is fluid, it's changing,  
3 there's a lot of things going on in the Internet,  
4 there's a lot of things that change in a sender's  
5 behavior, so you basically have to be able to compute in  
6 near realtime what somebody's reputation is to keep it  
7 accurate.

8 And finally, objectivity. The scoring has to be  
9 objective, i.e., it has to be noneditorial and it has to  
10 be transparent. You need to be able to see the various  
11 data sources to understand how they rate you.

12 So, with these principles in mind, this is what  
13 we used to build SenderBase. So this is SenderBase.  
14 SenderBase is our lever to fundamentally change the way  
15 we view email. SenderBase collects data from more than  
16 50,000 ISPs, universities and corporations around the  
17 world. For any given sender, SenderBase measures their  
18 global sending volume, how long they've been sending,  
19 various complaint data, whether their DNS servers  
20 resolve properly and if they accept mail in return.  
21 There's more than 50 different parameters we use to  
22 compute somebody's reputation.

23 What makes this database, this massive database  
24 so powerful is that it gets more than five billion  
25 queries a day and it's basically getting realtime data

1 that's coming into this database from every continent on  
2 the Earth.

3 So, SenderBase technology is pretty  
4 sophisticated, but the result is simple and powerful.  
5 If this eco system that we call email is going to  
6 function, the inbound load has got to be controlled, not  
7 filtered. Participating in an ever-escalating war of  
8 more spam and more filtering, which require more and  
9 more resources to basically to sustain, just isn't  
10 reasonable. It's just not a reasonable model.

11 Reputation is a very powerful way to get at  
12 this. So, a couple of quick customer examples. At  
13 Dell, they get 26 million messages a day. With  
14 reputation filters, they filter out 19 million messages.  
15 They block them. And of the remaining seven million,  
16 they basically do rate limiting, and then traditional  
17 filters. At the NIH they block 50 percent of the  
18 incoming traffic and they limit the rest using  
19 reputation filters.

20 So, basically reputation allows appropriate  
21 actions to be taken. Obvious bad mail could be dropped,  
22 good mail can be afforded more privilege, and gray mail  
23 basically gets rate limited. So, ideally, unwanted mail  
24 would never get in the global network at all.

25 So, our second generation reputation filters are

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 powerful enough to stop unwanted mail at the source. By  
2 applying reputation filters when the messages enter the  
3 network, typically at the ISP, there's an opportunity to  
4 significantly limit the traffic, and thereby reducing  
5 the impact on the Internet and basically everybody  
6 that's involved.

7 So, the key take-away that I want you to sort of  
8 leave this meeting with is that reputation systems  
9 create a feedback mechanism. The feedback allows us to  
10 control the load, limit spammers and enforce  
11 accountability.

12 So, when I look at this, I really see a bright  
13 future. You know, we've got new authentication  
14 standards on the horizon, when you combine those with  
15 reputation filters, we really do have the opportunity to  
16 change the way we manage mail.

17 If you want any more info, you can check out our  
18 website, and how did I do with my five minutes? Six,  
19 all right, well I gave you an extra minute. Thank you  
20 very much, it's been a pleasure.

21 (Applause.)

22 MS. DREXLER: Thanks. Now I'm going to move on  
23 to Des Cahill, and again, if I could ask you all to try  
24 and keep it brief so that we have some time for  
25 questions and audience participation.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025



1           MR. CAHILL: I will try to keep it brief. And  
2 while I'm getting this started, in the interest of time,  
3 I want to say thank you to the FTC and NIST, and all of  
4 you, and especially to Sheryl for putting together this  
5 panel.

6           And my observation leaving yesterday was I was a  
7 bit discouraged hearing all of the debate about the  
8 multiple authentication standards and I was feeling  
9 slightly discouraged that we wouldn't get to a point  
10 where all those authentication standards could be really  
11 implemented in the real world, but after an incident  
12 today, I'm heartened, because I have an example of where  
13 multiple authentication standards can be supported in  
14 the real world.

15           I was coming in today with several of my  
16 colleagues and we were going through the authentication  
17 process as we were entering the building, and as I was  
18 fumbling to remove my cell phone and my glasses and my  
19 keys and my change and my badge and throw them in, and I  
20 was asked for my driver's license and I got out my  
21 driver's license and I got in. And then my next  
22 colleague also got out his driver's license and got in,  
23 and my third colleague didn't have his driver's license,  
24 but he had his Costco membership card and it had his  
25 picture on it. So, he was able to get in. So, I just

1 think that just speaks in the real world, there is the  
2 possibility for multiple authentication standards.

3           So, I'm Des Cahill, I'm the CEO of Habeas, and  
4 just a brief blurb about Habeas so you have a context  
5 about where I'm coming from, I don't want to do a  
6 commercial here in the presentation, but we are an  
7 accreditation company. We've been around for a couple  
8 of years doing accreditation. We have over 50  
9 customers, people like eLoan, GEICO, Allstate, Bizrate,  
10 and today we're providing authentication in the absence  
11 of authentication standards, authentication services and  
12 accreditation services to those senders of volumes of  
13 mail, and then we partner with antispam solution  
14 providers and ISPs like Spam Assassin, RoadRunner,  
15 OutBlaze, SBC, Prodigy, and we work with those guys to  
16 say, hey, this is legitimate mail, you should be  
17 accepting this mail, and treating it differentially.

18           With that, I just want to talk in general about  
19 the email accountability space. I think Fran did a  
20 really good job of presenting this, so I'll go through  
21 this pretty quickly. I also see, or we also see  
22 authentication as a platform, or think of it as an  
23 operating system, and you know, Windows XP is great, but  
24 unless you have a browser or Word, or Excel, there's not  
25 a lot of -- as much value that you can extract from it.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1           So, I think of accreditation and reputation as  
2 killer applications that rest on top of the platform of  
3 authentication. And I think it's great there's so much  
4 debate and passion around getting unification around  
5 authentication and getting something out there in the  
6 market.

7           So, authentication is about I can tell who sent  
8 me this mail. You don't know if that's mail that you  
9 want, but you know who sent it so you can hold them  
10 accountable.

11           Accreditation is what we do today. This emailer  
12 has verified good emailing practices, and I think Craig  
13 did a great job of talking about reputation. It's data,  
14 multiple forms of data that exist that say, this is  
15 wanted email by most recipients, so I can make a  
16 judgment about it.

17           I see accreditation and reputation as two sides  
18 of the same coin. I think they're separable right now,  
19 but as part of our accreditation process, we use  
20 reputation elements, like the VDL or Cloudmark ratings  
21 to get an initial understanding of whether our customers  
22 are worthy of being accredited.

23           I just want to take you through a couple of more  
24 slides, and I went to dictionary.com and just looked up  
25 authentication, reputation, and accreditation, and threw

1 these up here. This is how the real world defines it.

2 First of all, it's obvious, I'll restate the  
3 obvious, authentication is necessary. We are  
4 recommending, or actually we will be requiring that our  
5 customers adopt SPF Classic. We will be encouraging our  
6 customers to publish Sender ID records as well. And I  
7 think the bottom line message here, and when we work  
8 with senders, is that if an ISP says that they need to  
9 jump up and down and bark, they will jump up and down  
10 and bark, but that means that they are not going to be  
11 treated like a spammer.

12 So, what I'm saying here is I think it's upon  
13 ISPs to accelerate their testing. I think it's upon the  
14 technical community within the email world to work  
15 together and get some authentication standards out  
16 there. Fast. Because senders want this. Okay? This  
17 is a very inefficient process we're going through right  
18 now. And if it's not right, we can fix it later.

19 But authentication, again, is the operating  
20 system with a platform. You know, spammers first to  
21 adopt SPF, legitimate companies to send spam to. You  
22 are who you say you are, that doesn't mean I want your  
23 mail. So, that leads you to once you have  
24 authentication, accountability.

25 So, can I predict the quality of email based on

1 known certified practices? Within Habeas, our  
2 accreditation process is about looking at sender  
3 practices at a domain level, a company level, are they a  
4 real company, can you physically reach them, in their  
5 domain. Their own mail may be fine, but do they  
6 encourage affiliates to send out spam email on their  
7 behalf, and then at a mail stream level, which they  
8 would do at an IP level.

9           And then we publish that information in multiple  
10 ways. That accreditation information. We publish it  
11 within a -- think of it as a meta, metadata within the  
12 header, within the X header. We publish it via DNS, in  
13 regular DNS flavor or coded DNS response, and we also  
14 publish it -- will publish it in HDDL as well, so that  
15 there's a profile of information or a corpus of  
16 information about the senders, and that would be the  
17 Habeas corpus. Sorry, bad pun.

18           And then, a very important part of the  
19 accreditation is compliance monitoring to make sure that  
20 people are continually in compliance with their stated  
21 practices. And we philosophically believe it's not  
22 about Habeas saying, hey, these guys are good mailers,  
23 so you, ISP, need to accept this mail, and we don't want  
24 to dictate practices to senders.

25           Instead, what we're trying to do is provide

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 transparency by collecting a large set of information  
2 about sender practices that allow receivers to make a  
3 more informed decision about how to treat that mail.  
4 And what we believe that drives in turn is we -- that  
5 drives some transparency and commonality among ISPs on  
6 their treatment of senders, and it drives senders  
7 towards best practices.

8           Reputation: Objective data about the actual  
9 behavior of the mailer. Craig talked about a lot of  
10 different data points that IronPort uses. Fran talked  
11 as well about some of the characteristics. Its a  
12 database, so it scales well. Unfortunately, though,  
13 there's typically not usable feedback that's going to  
14 the sender.

15           We fundamentally believe that companies, whether  
16 they're gray companies or they're good senders that  
17 occasionally make a mistake in their sending, that they  
18 want usable feedback. That's what we hear from the  
19 senders that we deal with. They want to be legitimate  
20 members of the email community. And reputation systems  
21 are great for prefiltering at the edge of the network  
22 and dropping, you know, 17 million emails a day for  
23 Dell, but you've really got to take legitimate companies  
24 that are being dinged in their deliverability, there  
25 needs to be a way to get information back to them about

1 what their reputation is so they can improve their  
2 practices.

3           The third piece on reputation is if you just  
4 look at this in terms of reputation specifically on  
5 complaints, you have to ask the question, what is the  
6 quality of the complaints? All complaints are not  
7 treated equally. Many users are opting out by just the  
8 spam button.

9           So, we take the approach of sampling complaints  
10 and investigating them and understanding what's going on  
11 and then we can either choose to revoke the sender's  
12 privileges or demote their privileges and reclassify  
13 them.

14           So, just final thoughts on email accountability.  
15 Number one, I won't even say it, because it's been said  
16 so many times. I think accreditation and  
17 accreditation/reputation are both killer applications  
18 for authentication in 2005. Reputation systems get more  
19 and more interesting as baseline data is benchmarked.  
20 Abuse reporting and mediation standards emerge.

21           The best industry model, I wouldn't say likely,  
22 I would say it's going to come from accreditation and  
23 reputation layered on top of authentication. And again,  
24 I think accreditation and reputation are -- will  
25 increasingly merge together. They reinforce each other.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1           And then I would echo comments that were made  
2 yesterday that authentication needs to be more granular  
3 than domain level. It needs to address the needs of  
4 small and medium business. It needs to scale to address  
5 the entire community. However, having said that, I  
6 think it's -- we need to get something done quickly. If  
7 we can only address the needs of a certain class of  
8 mailers, better to get that going now, get that  
9 happening, learn, get experience, and then bring it to  
10 the rest of the eco system.

11           Thank you very much.

12           MS. DREXLER: Thank you. Now we are going to  
13 quickly hear from Tonny. And just so the remaining  
14 panelists know, we only have about ten or 15 minutes  
15 left if we want to get in a few questions.

16           MR. YU: Okay, I will give you the turbo  
17 version.

18           First, thank you, Sheryl, the FTC, and NIST.  
19 Yeah, the turbo version I said.

20           We all agree that email authentication is not a  
21 standalone solution. As Des mentioned, we currently  
22 have a license, a California license, another example is  
23 fingerprints. So, we've had human authentication for  
24 hundreds of years, and yet we still have crime. And  
25 spam is a crime.



1           Email authentication does help, but a critical  
2 component that still is necessary is statistics-based  
3 reputation, and what I would like to talk about today to  
4 share with you is what is statistics-based reputation  
5 and how does it work.

6           But first a little bit about Mailshell. Our  
7 antispam library is licensed by over a dozen OEMs around  
8 the world. It's used by over 4,000 companies, and ten  
9 million consumers worldwide. There are four engines in  
10 our antispam engine that checks over or applies over a  
11 million checks.

12           The one that I would like to focus on is the  
13 spam reputate engine that applies the statistics-based  
14 rules to compute the reputation of a message. I define  
15 reputation of an attribute as the difference between the  
16 number of spam versus the number of legit for that  
17 attribute. What I call the spam reputate index. For  
18 example, the reputation of an IP address is the  
19 difference between the number of spam from that IP  
20 address versus the number of legit from that IP address.

21           We track the reputation of hard to fake  
22 attributes, such as every IP address, every domain,  
23 every sender fingerprint and every message fingerprint.  
24 To fine tune the results, we also track the reputation  
25 of related attributes, such as country of origin of IP,

1 the domain owner, domain server, domain registrar and  
2 also accreditation services.

3 The results of a reputation system are only as  
4 good as the data that goes into it. We collect data  
5 from our global network, which includes millions of  
6 users of our products, and the global data centers that  
7 search the world for spam servers. Zombies and spam  
8 messages. And cooperative partners that share data with  
9 us.

10 What is the -- how do we use the Mailshell spam  
11 index in practice? When we get a new message, we first  
12 extract the spam attributes from that message. If these  
13 spam attributes are spoofed, then we just throw the  
14 message away. If we're confident that it's spoofed.  
15 Second is we compute the spam reput index for every  
16 attribute, and then third is we compute the overall spam  
17 reput index for the message by combining statistically  
18 the individual attribute scores.

19 The impact of spam reput, we found that the  
20 spam reput is very accurate, just alone. It is also  
21 the most effective weapon against the growing phishing  
22 problem, which I believe is the future of spam. And  
23 it's being employed now, with very little cost to email  
24 senders and receivers.

25 How to improve? The key to improving is

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 authenticating and preventing spoofing of all the  
2 rightful owners of not just the sender, but of IP  
3 addresses, domains, and the message content itself.  
4 What we're looking for is more sources of data, more  
5 cooperation, and we're hoping help from the senders,  
6 reputable senders as well, to keep their reputation  
7 high.

8 Thank you.

9 (Applause.)

10 MS. DREXLER: Thanks for keeping it brief,  
11 Tonny, and now we're going to move on to Richard.

12 MR. GINGRAS: No time for slides, no time for  
13 jokes, no time to thank the FTC. Goodmail Systems --  
14 don't laugh. Goodmail Systems was founded about a year  
15 and a half ago and we've been working over that period  
16 of time very closely with very large ISPs, and very  
17 closely with members of the email service -- email  
18 marketing service companies, like the ESP Coalition,  
19 Hans Peter Brondmo, one of the authors of the Lumos  
20 papers is on our board of advisors.

21 We spent a tremendous amount of time over that  
22 period thinking about how to develop the appropriate  
23 accountability platforms that clearly I think everyone  
24 feels that now has to be brought to bear on the problem  
25 of spam.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1           The accountability platform that we have  
2           architected is what we called Trusted Class Email. So,  
3           let's talk a bit about that. First of all, you know,  
4           the value of any communications medium is tied to its  
5           reliability. And I think if there's been any great loss  
6           in the last several years, it's that loss of sense of  
7           reliability and trust in email as we know it. It's been  
8           fueled with maybes instead, right?

9           Maybe that message that I'm expecting to receive  
10          from United Airlines with my itinerary will get to me,  
11          maybe it won't. Maybe the message I sent to mom will  
12          get to her, maybe it won't. Maybe that message is from  
13          Citibank, maybe it's really not, just looks like it.  
14          Maybe that domain authenticates properly, but maybe it's  
15          still spam. Maybe my message will be received properly  
16          by ISP A, but it won't be received properly by ISP B.

17          These are not the characteristics of a reliable  
18          communications medium. And whereas I very much agree  
19          with the fellow from IronPort about the gray scale of  
20          sending behavior out there, we will have failed as an  
21          industry if we cannot create the systems that assure  
22          delivery of permission-based messages from certified  
23          senders.

24          We will have failed. These are legitimate  
25          entities who have legitimate reasons to be using email

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 for large volume sending purposes, profit, nonprofit,  
2 large and small.

3 So, let's talk a bit further. We've been doing  
4 a lot of research with consumers over the last year, and  
5 there are two things that really popped out to us in  
6 terms of their desires. One was I want a conveyance of  
7 certification of legitimacy. Help me be comfortable  
8 that this message is real. And those numbers have shot  
9 through the roof, not surprisingly, over the last  
10 several months with the onset of the greater visibility  
11 of the phishing problem.

12 Secondly is they want that sense of assured  
13 delivery. And of course so do senders. Assured  
14 delivery, a conveyance of certification of legitimacy.  
15 The question is how do we get there? And I can tell you  
16 that accountability platforms are difficult, reputation  
17 systems are difficult. There's a lot of rigor that  
18 needs to be applied to this if we're going to pull it  
19 off effectively.

20 One of our objectives, by the way, in creating  
21 this platform, was that it be all-embracing. I took  
22 very much to heart the comment by a speaker this  
23 morning, Dawn Rivers-Baker, about the fact that this  
24 should not be a system that is simply for the folks who  
25 are in the know. This is not for the hundred folks who

1 know who to call.

2 When we look at the data, we see that there is  
3 easily well over 100,000 legitimate entities in the  
4 United States, probably two or three times that, who use  
5 email for volume sending purposes today. And every one  
6 of them deserves the opportunity to participate in  
7 systems that allow them the same benefits that we're  
8 talking about here.

9 So, when we think about accountability, what do  
10 we think of? There are five key points in our approach  
11 to it. One is identity, and that very rigorous approach  
12 to identity. And we're not talking about domains, we're  
13 talking about entities. We want to know who they are.  
14 We want to know if they've been in business longer than  
15 a year. We want to know how many employees they have  
16 and does that verify out.

17 So, everything we can do to create a very strong  
18 contractual path of accountability to that sender.  
19 Absolutely crucial that we do that. And again, do it in  
20 a scalable fashion. Needless to say, not showing up at  
21 the website with a credit card won't cut it.

22 Feedback mechanisms from the user. A big part  
23 of our system is that we have a tight closed loop  
24 feedback system. The messages are labeled in the inbox  
25 in the interface for the nonspoofable and there's a

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 feedback mechanism there so that the user can  
2 unsubscribe reliably or complain if they feel the  
3 sending behavior is inappropriate. Maybe they don't  
4 agree that the person has the permission to send that  
5 message.

6 That feeds into a reputation system. And if  
7 there's one thing that we learned about reputation  
8 systems, it's that if we expect senders to be held  
9 accountable, it's only fair that we do hold them  
10 accountable in a fair and transparent fashion.

11 You know, as I've worked with the likes of Dave  
12 Lewis or Margaret Olson, what they have said is we  
13 understand the need for our behavior to be monitored and  
14 held accountable, but do it fairly. I don't agree with  
15 mixing up reputation data from rogue blacklists who  
16 themselves aren't accountable for their behavior. So we  
17 need tight closed loop systems such that the feedback on  
18 a message is tied to that specific message. Therefore  
19 as a result we get very, very accurate data about their  
20 behavior.

21 Each one of our messages is tokenized and signed  
22 so that we know exactly how many messages were sent by  
23 that sender via trusted class email, we have the right  
24 denominator against the complaint levels, we can have  
25 accurate reputation measures so that we can reasonably,

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 in their eyes as well as ours, enforce our policies.

2 And enforcement obviously is the fourth element.  
3 There need to be penalties if people go out of line. If  
4 they go way out of line, they're kicked out of the  
5 system. It's that adjustment in their fees, it's that  
6 adjustment in their privileges. If you have a tokenized  
7 system, you can actually adjust the quotas applied to a  
8 sender if their behavior is not up to snuff.

9 Also when you have a tokenized system and you  
10 have a closed loop feedback system, we have near  
11 realtime data coming back. So that to the extent that  
12 we see a rogue spike in behavior, maybe because  
13 somebody's system was hacked into, we can deal with that  
14 within hours, within minutes, if necessary, so that no  
15 further messages get sent at least as trusted class  
16 messages out of that entity.

17 And the last is we do feel there needs to be a  
18 degree of economics applied to the system. For a number  
19 of reasons. One, because these systems are expensive to  
20 build and operate. Another to motivate list hygiene, to  
21 motivate sensible sending behavior.

22 I won't forget the comment from someone in the  
23 direct marketing industry, who I won't name, but a  
24 notable person who said, "we can cite all the good  
25 principles of sending behavior we want, but I can tell



1 you, Richard, unless there is financial friction in the  
2 system, there is no motivation for us to do the right  
3 things with regard to list hygiene and volume sending  
4 behavior."

5           Why are we sending two messages a week when  
6 maybe actually it would be better to send one every two  
7 weeks. Motivate those activities, and also for that  
8 matter share the ballooning cost of email hygiene that  
9 right now is entirely borne by the ISP. And that's  
10 significant. The messaging entities of this working  
11 group says that \$8 to \$12 per mailbox per year, and  
12 that's starting to hit consumer costs.

13           So, either we find ways for the volume of  
14 senders who benefit from the medium to participate in  
15 those costs or we're basically saying stick it to Joe  
16 consumer, we don't think that's appropriate.

17           So, a system of accountability is not just a  
18 technology solution, we're talking about a very rigorous  
19 string of business processes to get the right results,  
20 because without that, any system we put together is only  
21 as strong as the weakest link and we can't afford weak  
22 links in the system.

23           So, if we're to restore consumer trust, if we're  
24 to provide ISPs with a reliable system that respects  
25 their own mail delivery policies, then we need to create

1 that kind of accountability platform with that degree of  
2 rigor such that we can accurately and fairly and  
3 transparently allow legitimate senders to benefit from  
4 assured delivery and at the same time hold them  
5 accountable for their behavior. Thank you very much.

6 (Applause.)

7 MS. DREXLER: Meng Weng Wong?

8 MR. WONG: Thank you, Sheryl. How much time do  
9 we have?

10 MS. DREXLER: Well, we're running pretty low, so  
11 I think if we want to leave time for a question or two,  
12 then we probably have about five minutes.

13 MR. WONG: All right. Well, with five minutes.

14 MS. DREXLER: Well, you have five and we need --  
15 we have Hans Peter at the end.

16 MR. WONG: Right. Okay, well, instead of doing  
17 a full PowerPoint presentation, maybe I'll just do a  
18 couple of screen shots. And I can discuss -- okay, so  
19 here's what I've been working on for the last couple of  
20 months. This is not that different from what we've  
21 already seen. Can you guys all see this? It looks  
22 awful. Sorry.

23 Anyway, this is a sample webmail inbox, all  
24 right, and you're going to have just your usual mail.  
25 On the left there are some smiley faces, and that's when

1 mail comes in, it authenticates and it doesn't have to  
2 authenticate using SPF or whatever, it can authenticate  
3 using DomainKeys, we haven't written that yet, but we  
4 plan to. And it also is from a known good sender.

5           So, I sent myself mail from Gmail and from  
6 Hotmail and that's why I got a green smiley face. If it  
7 came from a forged address, there is Amazon and eBay  
8 publish SPF records and so there is a forgery failure on  
9 those, you get a red frowny face. And, you know, there  
10 are different categories based on what the  
11 authentication versus reputation status is and sometimes  
12 you just get a face.

13           The idea is that I think in the future we will  
14 have different folders, right? We have -- like today we  
15 have the regular inbox and we have a junk folder. I  
16 think in the future it will be really nice to have a not  
17 junk folder and all of the things with the green smiley  
18 faces could just get foldered into that by default. And  
19 I would wake up in the morning and go to my not junk  
20 folder before going to my regular inbox. I think that  
21 would be a really nice feature.

22           So, you know, this is one of the things that I  
23 wanted to show you. Let me show you the other thing  
24 real quick. Here's my other really awful looking screen  
25 shot. I'm sorry. That's barely even legible.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1           What we have here is a reputation and  
2 accreditation aggregation system. I think a lot of  
3 these fine people are going to come up with fantastic  
4 reputation schemes in the future, they are going to have  
5 all kinds of really clever ways to tell when someone is  
6 good or bad. What I've put together is a way to,  
7 instead of having to query, you know, all 12 of them,  
8 you could query one place and get back 12 results, which  
9 is just a little technical optimization, but I think it  
10 will be worth using as we move into the future. Just so  
11 you don't have to choose what to use all the time.

12           If you've ever been to the website  
13 RottenTomatoes.com, you know what I'm talking about.  
14 And if you haven't, you should check it out, it's really  
15 cool.

16           I don't have very much time to talk more about  
17 these. I will actually be talking more about them next  
18 week at the Inbox event, [inboxevent.com](http://inboxevent.com), on Tuesday,  
19 which is actually the day before Inbox. You're all  
20 invited to come and hang out, if you want to come. You  
21 can mail me for more details.

22           So, instead of speaking for a half hour, I just  
23 wrote down everything that I have to say, and I have  
24 this white paper here. There was a big stack of them  
25 outside. You can either take the full version, which is

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 really thick, or you can just take the cover page which  
2 has the URL for the full version on it. So, depending  
3 on whether you're flying home or walking home or  
4 whatever, take whichever one you want. Well, anyway,  
5 that's all I have to say. Thank you everyone. Hans  
6 Peter Brondmo is next.

7 MR. BRONDMO: I am not going to get up just to  
8 save you some time.

9 MS. DREXLER: That's great.

10 (Applause.)

11 MR. BRONDMO: So, I think much of what needs to  
12 be said has been said, so I will try to make my remarks  
13 very brief, and I just want to touch on and highlight a  
14 few things that I think are important as we look to the  
15 future. I think the -- you know, a lot of big fancy  
16 words have been thrown around, accountability has been  
17 mentioned a lot, transparency has been mentioned. You  
18 know, we've talked a lot about this notion of  
19 authentication.

20 For the purpose of my remarks, let's just assume  
21 that authentication happens. It will happen, we don't  
22 know whether it's -- which TLA, which three-letter  
23 acronym will be the operative one, but I won't introduce  
24 any new ones today. It will be one or more of the  
25 existing ones will happen. So, given that, given that

1 we have authenticated mail, now what?

2 Well, this all started with a question about  
3 accountability -- that related back to accountability.  
4 How do we hold these guys accountable? How do we stop  
5 guessing who the spammers are and step back and say we  
6 want to identify people based on behavior, based on  
7 history, et cetera.

8 And accountability has two components. Surely  
9 one component is you need to know who they are. And not  
10 only do you need to know who they are at the moment, you  
11 need to know who they are over time. So, authentication  
12 and persistence are two very important components,  
13 right? If you only saw me for the first time today, I  
14 have no reputation. If you've seen me for six months,  
15 it's starting to help.

16 But the other piece, which we've heard mentioned  
17 a few times and which I think is very, very important  
18 here is captured in the word transparency. Because  
19 once, again, assuming we have authentication, you just  
20 got an email from my personal domain,  
21 HansPeter@Brondmo.com just sent you an email. If  
22 you're -- say you're Yahoo! and you got my email. Well,  
23 if I'm a spammer and I'm sending from that domain and  
24 that domain has been authenticated, all you know is it  
25 came from brondmo.com, you don't know anything else,

1 right? So the mail came from brondmo.com, you've just  
2 received it, it's the first email you've ever seen. If  
3 you're a small player, you do not know what to do beyond  
4 that. Authentication is not going to help you one bit.

5 If you're a big player, if you're AOL or Yahoo!  
6 or Microsoft. For me to send email to Yahoo! or  
7 Microsoft or AOL and make them an economically  
8 proposition, whether I'm a phisher trying to steal  
9 information or a spammer trying to sell you Vicodin, I  
10 have to do that scaled.

11 And so Yahoo! will very quickly see a lot of  
12 email coming from this authenticated brondmo.com domain  
13 and shut me down. They have information, they have  
14 their own information. They have their own transparency  
15 because they get so much mail.

16 Now, if you're a small domain. If you're I like  
17 to think of it as the other 50 percent, the fifty  
18 percent of domains out there and traffic that does not  
19 belong in this small collection of large ISPs, you will  
20 have no idea what to do. So, that's where all the stuff  
21 we've been hearing about today comes into play.

22 But what it really is all about is transparency.  
23 I need to be able to look and see what the behavior is.  
24 And so I have a very basic call that I would like to  
25 make, and a request to the big ISPs, and the big players

1 in the space, which is share your information.

2 The real challenge here is getting access to the  
3 information about what senders are doing. Because if we  
4 don't share that information, if we don't get access to  
5 the information in the network. This is an information  
6 problem. And if we don't get access to the information  
7 about what people are doing, authentication won't matter  
8 for the other 50 percent. Because authentication won't  
9 tell you anything about whether it's good, bad or ugly.  
10 It will just tell you that it came from the domain that  
11 sent it, but nothing else.

12 So, you need the kind of stuff that Fran talked  
13 about, and what TRUSTe is doing with accreditation. I  
14 actually happen to disagree that accreditation and  
15 reputation is the same thing. I think they're  
16 different, and I won't get into the details of that  
17 because it's a little complex and it's late in the day  
18 and you haven't had the chocolate that I just managed to  
19 steal on my way in.

20 But there is a subtle but important difference  
21 there. Regardless, you need accreditation. I need  
22 somewhere where I can basically step up and put my  
23 credentials and have my credentials on file. So that  
24 what I'm sending in if I haven't developed a reputation,  
25 someone can go to that trusted entity and say is this

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025



1     guy known or not.

2             But then the reputation piece is really the  
3     objective measure. It's the credit score if you like.  
4     It's that information that gets collected in the  
5     network. And the information that gets collected is the  
6     valuable thing here. And my concern is that we limit  
7     the viability, the overall viability of the network by  
8     not making that information widely available.

9             So, the call I would like to make is, let's  
10    figure out how to make that information widely  
11    available, and we heard, you know, I think you all heard  
12    Brad Garlinghouse today say, hey, I got together with  
13    Microsoft and we figured out that this was not a  
14    competitive advantage. Well, let's hold them to that.  
15    Let's make sure that this information is actually made  
16    available to the network, through potentially companies  
17    like Goodmail and like the others that are collecting  
18    this information and repurposing it back into the  
19    network so that we can make informed decisions about it.

20            But let's make it open source, if you like.  
21    Let's open source the information about what's happening  
22    in such a way that we can truly inform the network once  
23    the authentication stuff is in place. Because, again,  
24    it will be in place in a not very long time.

25            And I think that is all that I would like to

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 say.

2 MS. DREXLER: Thank you very much.

3 (Applause.)

4 MS. DREXLER: And I think what we're going to do  
5 is, unfortunately and ironically due to some technical  
6 difficulties in accessing the Internet before we started  
7 this panel, we are not really going to have time for  
8 questions and answers, but I encourage you to come seek  
9 out our panelists afterwards if you have any specific  
10 questions. I think we have a quick announcement first  
11 before we hear some closing remarks.

12 MR. SALSBURG: Thanks. As you all know, putting  
13 on a conference like this requires a tremendous amount  
14 of work, so before we introduce our final speaker, I  
15 want to thank those people who really made this  
16 conference reality. First, from NIST, Donna Dodson and  
17 Bill Burr, we really thank you for your work in helping  
18 us understand the concepts that are involved and what we  
19 talked about for the last two days. And having many  
20 conversations with us, keeping us -- or making us look  
21 good.

22 Here at the FTC, a special thanks to Mike  
23 Mariani who is our ace paralegal who helped us put on  
24 and do research on the comments that were submitted, and  
25 the army of paralegals that he helped organize to check

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 driver's licenses and Costco cards when people came in.  
2 These include Justin Krypel, Rebecca Hughes, Heather  
3 Thomas, Leah Weiss, Josh Ferrentino, Zack Mabel and Greg  
4 Dworkowitz.

5 Another special thanks to our Office of Consumer  
6 Business Education, people who you didn't see here, but  
7 whose notepaper you wrote on, whose logo for the summit  
8 you admired, and these include Callie Ward and Carolyn  
9 Riley and Jonathan Morgan, they have a way of making  
10 those of us that work in the operating divisions of the  
11 FTC's Bureau of Consumer Protection always look  
12 professional. So, thanks to them.

13 Thanks to our IT people and our security people.  
14 In IT, Bruce Jennings, James Murray and Kanithia Felder  
15 made these screens work and made it so that you who were  
16 sitting in the back could actually see what was going  
17 on. They operated the camera, the camera that's hidden  
18 in the ceiling somewhere, I haven't quite figured out  
19 where it is, but somewhere up here. That one is  
20 pointing over there, so it's probably not that one.  
21 There it is, okay.

22 To our physical security folks, Charles King,  
23 who made sure we were all safe, and Melissa Farmer who  
24 provided just general logistics support.

25 Also, and last and foremost, I have the pleasure

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 of working with four of the best colleagues who dug  
2 right into the subject matter, who are generalists by  
3 nature, that's what we're trained to be, but when it  
4 comes to technical issues, they mastered them, they  
5 helped make our questions sharp and helped make it so  
6 that we could really raise the level of discourse of  
7 this conference.

8 A special thanks to Sana Coleman, to Sheryl  
9 Drexler, to Colleen Robbins and to Katie  
10 Harrington-McBride. Thank you all.

11 (Applause.)

12 MS. DREXLER: Okay. Well, I want to thank all  
13 of our panelists in the final panel, and thank you, Dan,  
14 for that. I want to thank everyone for sticking around  
15 until the end of this really productive Summit.

16 And now we're going to hear some closing remarks  
17 from Commissioner Orson Swindle, who was sworn in as a  
18 Commissioner on December 18th, 1997. He has played a  
19 key role in putting spam on the front and center of the  
20 FTC's agenda, and so Commissioner Swindle, we thank you  
21 for being here, we look forward to hearing from you, and  
22 now I'm pleased to introduce to you Commissioner Orson  
23 Swindle.

24 COMMISSIONER SWINDLE: Thank you very much,  
25 Sheryl. I have several pages of remarks here, which

1 will take about 40 minutes, but bear with me. You're  
2 the most persistent group of people I've ever seen. You  
3 realize that it's going to be pitch black dark when you  
4 get out of here, and that's terribly discouraging, at  
5 least it is to me.

6           As you've noticed, I haven't been here, we do  
7 have a link with our computer system so we can watch  
8 some of this stuff, but I listened to a couple of the  
9 first sessions and I decided that I had one of two  
10 choices, I could either come in here and in a matter of  
11 maybe about two hours be so totally befuddled by what  
12 you were saying and talking about that I would be of no  
13 use whatsoever, or I could come in here without knowing  
14 anything about what you've talked about and give you a  
15 pep talk. So, I am taking the option of the latter,  
16 because I have no idea what you're talking about, it's  
17 way over my head.

18           Just a quick review of history, and by the way I  
19 would like to echo Dan's comments about the staff that  
20 worked on it, the folks over at NIST that worked with us  
21 and others. It's an enormous effort to put one of these  
22 on, but it would be nothing if we gave a party and  
23 nobody came. Thank you for staying here this long.  
24 This has got to have been a real challenge to sit  
25 through all this, and we have high level lobbyists and

1 people like that sitting around here and keeping tabs on  
2 everything. But it's great to see you and see you still  
3 awake at this particular point in time.

4 Just a quick review of history, the spam issue,  
5 Sheryl was saying, it's sort of been on my mind for  
6 several years. About three years ago Tim Muris and I  
7 called in all the ISPs, or at least a number of them,  
8 not all of them obviously, and some of the big guys and  
9 we said hey, guys, we don't want any advice from you,  
10 for God's sake solve the spam problem, because we're  
11 killing the killer app out here. If we don't get this  
12 solved, we're going to turn off a hundred gazillion  
13 consumers, and if we do that we're going to kill off the  
14 system or at least certainly put a lot of impediments in  
15 the way of it.

16 And we were dealing with a complex problem.  
17 Spam it was mainly at that point in time, it was a  
18 nuisance, it was sort of a novelty to some and even got  
19 sort of nasty, but we had a workshop following that  
20 little session and prayer meeting and we had several  
21 more prayer meetings with this same group and said, what  
22 are you doing, what are you doing, are you getting it  
23 done?

24 And we had the workshop, and the workshop was  
25 fascinating. It was filled with enthusiasm, it was

1 informative, it was emotional and in some cases  
2 combative. And since then we've seen, in my estimation,  
3 at least, a tremendous amount of progress in helping  
4 consumers deal with spam. But we all know, spam is 80  
5 percent of all email now instead of 50 percent or  
6 whatever those huge numbers are, but when I talked at  
7 the spam conference last year, I said it seems to me we  
8 have two concerns here. I call them spheres.

9           We've got the consumer sphere and I said for  
10 God's sake, empower consumers to deal with this at home,  
11 because they're getting turned off and they're going to  
12 get turned off real quickly, and that's the emotional  
13 sphere. And then there's this big ogre over here that's  
14 sitting above all the ISPs and all the technology and  
15 all the systems and all the networks, and that's the  
16 technical sphere, and I said we've really got to work on  
17 that.

18           But we see a lot of progress and the empowering  
19 consumers, now we've got to deal with the big ogre. And  
20 this is nothing more than a continuation of the spam  
21 problem but addressing the technical aspects of this,  
22 but we've got to solve it. We're here today, the FTC,  
23 and all of our friends in government, confessing to you  
24 that we don't have all the answers. We don't even  
25 understand the questions sometimes.

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1           You're the brilliant people, you own 85 percent  
2 of the Internet and all the information technology  
3 structure that exists in the whole world, and you caused  
4 this, so it's your problem to fix.

5           No, but seriously, we're here to listen and  
6 learn from you, and to work with you, and express to you  
7 our belief that we can all get to the bottom of this.  
8 We will never solve it completely, there is no answer,  
9 and you know that better than I. I just, I'm just  
10 fascinated by the few presentations that I did hear, how  
11 smart you folks are. But it's going to take all of us  
12 working together and in our different capacities to find  
13 the answers. We can hold the forums, but the private  
14 sector has got to solve the problem. I'm totally  
15 convinced the private sector has got to solve it. We  
16 can help, and we will help, and we're standing by to  
17 help, but please continue to educate us, because we need  
18 to learn a lot.

19           If you don't solve it? Guess what? The guys up  
20 here on the Hill will feel that they've got to do  
21 something, and they will try to solve it, and if there's  
22 anybody in here who thinks that's the way to go about  
23 this, meet me outside and we'll talk about it in the  
24 dark, but I really don't think that's the adequate way  
25 to address this, but the one thing that we all agree to,

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025



1 or we should, we've got to solve the problem. Not  
2 solving it, delaying in solving it, dragging it out,  
3 having -- I was about to say petty competition based  
4 around proprietary interests and the business model that  
5 we own and they own, that's legitimate. I mean, we all  
6 understand that.

7 But there comes a time, I think, when we have to  
8 do things for the common good. And I think in my simple  
9 definition of what standards are, standards are aimed at  
10 trying to do something for the common good, because  
11 there's too many ways to do it, let's see if we can come  
12 up with a good way, or ways, it doesn't have to be just  
13 one, and we all have to work together to do that.

14 There are legitimate ways that we can do that,  
15 but again, you guys, you own it all, you've got to come  
16 to the table. There are ways we can do that without  
17 running into antitrust suits and things like that that  
18 we might be inclined to file if we don't hear the right  
19 answers, but we've all got to work on this.

20 So, bottom line, my summary is not a summary of  
21 what you've been doing, I'm just trying to finish this  
22 up within three minutes so you can go home, but I urge  
23 you all here to leave here knowing that we're prepared  
24 to work with you, we've got great staff. We  
25 Commissioners don't know anything about this stuff. We

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 believe what the staff says 90 percent of the time.  
2 Occasionally I challenge them, but we do learn. We  
3 learn slowly, but see, as you have learned, and are  
4 teaching us, our staff is learning and becoming experts  
5 and they will convey that as much as we can tolerate to  
6 us and we'll all work together with you to try to solve  
7 these problems.

8           This problem is technology and innovation. It's  
9 not regulation, it's not new laws, but through the  
10 technology and innovation, you can help us in our law  
11 enforcement role. If we can arrive at some reasonable  
12 standards that we can all share, we can all develop and  
13 we can all agree upon, that alone will help us start  
14 identifying spammers, and that would be a huge step  
15 forward, because right now, as you know, that's a tough  
16 one. If we can't get to them, it's going to be sort of  
17 hard, you know, we can only file so many John Doe suits  
18 I guess. We've still got to find somebody to do  
19 something to them.

20           So, this technology will help filter out and  
21 reduce the problem substantially, I suspect, as someone  
22 said, it's not a perfect solution, all of this has been  
23 discussed at least since I've been in here for the last  
24 30 or 40 minutes, it's just absolutely great stuff.

25           The point being there is no simple one path to

1 solution, but all of it has got to be played, we've got  
2 to all be talking to each other, we've got to all seek a  
3 common good solution, and I think if we do that, we're  
4 going to make a difference, we'll start diminishing the  
5 amount of spam. We may not diminish it, but nobody will  
6 ever see it, we'll just do away with it. We're going to  
7 start finding the people who are doing it, that will  
8 start to really diminish things when people start going  
9 to jail or paying heavy fines.

10 So, we've got to work together. Doing nothing  
11 or dragging our feet, or playing games is not an  
12 alternative. It's absolutely not an option. We have to  
13 solve the problem. We have to get this done.

14 And I read an article in I guess the Washington  
15 Post yesterday and it's a rather expected and gloomy  
16 expectation of John Levine and I don't know John. John,  
17 are you in the room? John is not in the room, but in  
18 the Washington Post concerning domain-level  
19 authentication. Let's gather again next year about this  
20 time, preferably let's do it a little earlier so we can  
21 go home in the daylight.

22 Let's gather again next year just like we did a  
23 year ago, we did this year, gather together next year  
24 having made a great deal of progress. We won't find the  
25 ultimate solution because some of you heard me say, this

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 is not a destination we're looking for, this is a  
2 journey and we're going to be traveling it for a long  
3 time to come, but by this time next year we will have  
4 solved a lot of these problems, and we will have made  
5 things better just like we've made the consumers end of  
6 this problem a lot better by empowering the consumer  
7 with tools that they can use.

8 We have made progress. I'm confident that with  
9 your help and your leadership, we can make a lot more  
10 progress on this matter of domain-level authentication.  
11 And as Des Cahill said, it's got to be -- authentication  
12 has got to be more than just domain level, it's got to  
13 go throughout the system, and that, from my little bit  
14 of technical knowledge, I know that's an extraordinarily  
15 complicated thing, but we'll get there, but we've got to  
16 keep working at it and try to put our competitive  
17 differences aside as much as we can legally and start  
18 finding ways, good standards that will help us solve  
19 some of these problems.

20 I am going to end on a light note. Today, and a  
21 lot of you probably didn't know this. Today is National  
22 Donut Day. Did you know that? You've been sitting  
23 here, you're worn out and your mind is soaked. What you  
24 need to do is go get a KrispyKreme or Dunkin Donut or  
25 Safeway or a Giant Food or something like that, get one

1 of those really sugary donuts, pop that sucker and it  
2 will pick your spirits up immensely.

3 But it is National Donut Day, and for those of  
4 you who are so ignorant that you don't know what the  
5 hell that is, I put a little story out here over on this  
6 corner of the table, not the one with the cookies on it,  
7 that may be a good substitute for donut, but anyway,  
8 it's a story about what National Donut Day is. It has  
9 to do with my background, today is the Marine Corps  
10 229th anniversary, hoorah, and it's a little story about  
11 how I tricked the Communists in North Vietnam into  
12 believing today was National Donut Day and how we reaped  
13 the benefits of that and I think it will be a lesson for  
14 you to think about, and while you're thinking about it  
15 and eating that donut and getting perked up for the  
16 drive home, think about the Marines in Fallujah right  
17 now because we are going to kick butt and win that, but  
18 it's going to be painful and we all ought to think about  
19 the sacrifices.

20 Thank you so much for being here and  
21 participating. I know so many faces up here. It's good  
22 to see you always and you've become part of our family  
23 here at the Federal Trade Commission. The more we do  
24 these workshops, the more I'm convinced it may be the  
25 best piece of work that we do, and again, my

For The Record, Inc.  
Waldorf, Maryland  
(301) 870-8025

1 compliments, Dan, Sheryl, everybody who has been  
2 involved in this. And thank you very much and have a  
3 safe trip home, and get a donut. Thank you very much.

4 (Applause.)

5 (Whereupon, at 5:30 p.m. the Summit was  
6 adjourned.)

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

## 1           C E R T I F I C A T I O N   O F   R E P O R T E R

2

3       DOCKET/FILE NUMBER: P044411

4       CASE TITLE:   EMAIL AUTHENTICATION SUMMIT

5       DATE:   NOVEMBER 10, 2004

6

7           I HEREBY CERTIFY that the transcript contained  
8       herein is a full and accurate transcript of the notes  
9       taken by me at the hearing on the above cause before the  
10      FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION to the best of my knowledge and  
11      belief.

12

DATED: 11/29/04

13

14

15

SALLY JO BOWLING

16

## 17           C E R T I F I C A T I O N   O F   P R O O F R E A D E R

18

19           I HEREBY CERTIFY that I proofread the transcript  
20      for accuracy in spelling, hyphenation, punctuation and  
21      format.

22

23

24

DIANE QUADE

25